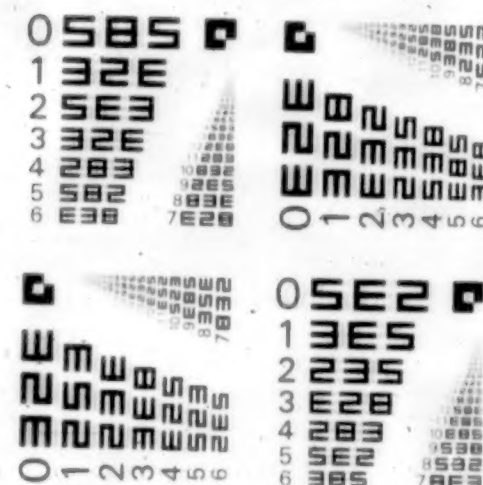


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

804

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 804

Pennsylvania

Third Regiment
N - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records.

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File)* in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Nace, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

Oct 1

George Chace

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading

On the 2nd of August 1862, the following persons were
sent to the military prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa. to be
detained there until the 1st of September 1862. The
persons named are: Barry A. Chace, son of George Chace,
seventeen years of age, born at New York, N.Y., on the
1st of August 1845, and at the time of his arrest was
at Six Point, Pa. He is the son of George Chace, of
Johnstown, Pa. He is a native of New York, and
has been in the service of the United States Army
for some time. He is a member of the 1st
Regiment of the Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Revolutionary War.

Presented

Aug 6

1st

No. 1055

of the

Sum 23.30

signed George Chace

Received

121:1

W. H. Pearson

27

George Chase

Appears in

Book

We had a letter from a soldier of the Continental Army who had been captured by the British and taken to the West Indies. He had been in the hands of the British for some time and had been treated very well. He had been in the hands of the British for some time and had been treated very well. He had been in the hands of the British for some time and had been treated very well.

Revolutionary War.

71398 Aug 6 14
George Chase
Remains

171: 177
R. W. Pearson

Nagle, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

N

3

Pa.

(Christian Nagler,
Sergl. 3^d Louis Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
submitted by the Board of Property agreeable to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Surveyor of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and sealed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February 1860.

Wm. A. DICKINSON, Secy. of Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 247

J. H. H. H. H.

547

Copy 1st

o/v

3

Pa.

Christian Nagle

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72123

Letter

B

N^o of Voucher

208

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Sewell

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pa. Roll Book B one of the Books of payment of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818 GEO. BRYAN, Tellurion State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

208

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyd

Pa.

Third Regiment, 1783

Book *

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Aug 18 1784.

71725; Letter H

208

661 10th. 90th.

George Saville

Remark - :

[illegible]

Vol. 171 : page

(515)

(Copy 36)

Nagle, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naughle, Jacob

Nagle, Leonard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas C. Craig
 Capt. Banner's Company of the 2d
 Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation
 †This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Thomas Craig and Captain Banner's Company

Thomas C. Banner

(Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Artillery, commanded
by Col. Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1776

Sum due

0

0

Casualties

Remarks

See list

*Original Testimony.
†This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Craig's and Captain Banner's Company.

See list

Capt^s Thomas Craig's Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount _____

Arrears of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company

1864

Late Capt. Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 25* , 17*76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Craig's and Capt. Barber's Company.

Dec 25

Nap, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knap, Samuel

Nargen, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N 3 12

John Mergen.
Vol. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as mentioned by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Board of Property." In Witness
whereof I have signed this Certificate and caused the Seal of
said Office to be hereunto set on this 27th day of February, 1860.

ISAAC DICKERSON, Secy. of Property.

Vol. 173; p. 241

J. T. Hensley

547

Copyist

Naughle, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3714 7857	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436783

See also

Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 11, 1791.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Years, 1171

Remarks : _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1

3

1 Pa.

11001 1071

11001 3 Regiment

Revolutionary War

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 37. - R. & P. 43, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

C. 11001

Neal, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neil, Nicholas

Ned Black

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

2
Book Mark:

See also

Black Tel

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner (C^y) "

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

17. Oct. 17

*John, & Black & Co. owners
+ 1. 2. 6
Capt. 12. 1. 17*

R. C. Bunner

B

3

Pa.

Black Med.

Drawn

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

Revolutionary War.

in the body of an account with

Philadelphia

as follows :

W^m

Philadelphia

Drawn

Balance

Number of record

11

(545)

Copy to

Neil, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 3	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

101 P 230 750

See also

120.

1791, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Deprivation of Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts, under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and to adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237 - R. A. P. 430,786.)

Vol. 7.

(575)

Copied.

21

3

Pa.

Nicholas Neal

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

10878

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dollars 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book No. 1, one of the Books of payments of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. PRYAN, Auditor General of Pennsylvania."

Vol 171: page 154.

W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

N.

3

Pa.

Nicholas Reed

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp of y^e 3^d Penn^a
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1775.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

J. Austin

1000

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1000, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g
Drawn,

10 Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60 Parts.

Pay Due,

7

Dollars,

30 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of Copies

1

(5451)

A. C. Hendon

Copyist

Nelly, George
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

3

Vol

George Melly.
 Vol. 3^d 1800

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and added the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1840.

J. S. A. DICKERSON Secy. Land Office

Vol 173; p 6

547)

J. J. Melly

Copy 81

Nelson, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2.M. Sergt 2.M. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa.

Andrew Nelson

Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and, each of us whose names are heretofore subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the Late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 31, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue: _____

No. of certificates

No. of vouchers

Summ

Signer

Remarks:

The authors are grateful to the referees for their valuable comments. The first author is grateful to the referees for their valuable comments. The authors are grateful to the referees for their valuable comments.

Vol. 171 : page

545

RW Carson

CV

3

Pa.

Andrew Kelson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 10 1784.
N. of Certificate 71900 Letter R
N. of voucher
Sum 80 Dols. 00 Cts.
Signer Andrew Kelson
Remarks

THIS BOOK CONTAINS A LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES WHO SERVED TO THE END OF THE WAR, AND THE AMOUNT OF THE GRATUITY ALLOWED THEM BY THE UNITED STATES. THE NAMES ARE ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, AND THE AMOUNT OF THE GRATUITY IS GIVEN IN DOLLARS AND CENTS. THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE GRATUITY IS GIVEN AT THE END OF THE BOOK.

Vol. 171: page 199
RWPearson

N. 1 3 1.2.

Andrew Nelson.
Q. M. Sergeant 3^d Va. Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as ascertained by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania which have now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg, this 22th day of February 1830.
J. D. KIRKSON, Secy. of the Office."

Vol 173; page 26

(15)

J. T. Nelson,

copy 82

Nettles Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P, P 436-80

See also _____

Capl Miller

Appears with the rank of *Capl* on a

Roll

of Capl James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1 *1777*, 17th

N^o of Y^r, *(1777)*

Remarks :

Lab. & etc.

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Decr, 17

Coats, / ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r, /

Shirts, / ; Shoes, / ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, Trowsers, /

Hunt Shirts, /

Amount of Cloath } 27 Dollars, 40 Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allowed, 47 Dollars, 40 Parts.

Pay Due, 23 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of Sheets

6

(545)

J. C. Henderson
Copyist

1

3

Pat.

Vol. 1 7, 111.

1040 3 Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation of the Army."

Sum charged 111 111 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: 111 111 3

* This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the United Army Account under the Payment of General U. S. A. who was General of the Army, July 1, 1780, and made ready against all accounts whatsoever between the United States and officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 27. — R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 7. 111

3 111 1

Robt M'elles

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov 17 1784

N^o of Certificate

70467

Letter L

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dols. 00

90cts.

Signer

Robt M'elles

Remarks:

"To have been the subject of a certificate of the Secretary of the Board of War, dated July 1, 1784, and received by the said Robert M'elles, of the late Pennsylvania Line, for the sum of three hundred and sixty dollars and ninety cents, in full of the balance of a settlement between the United States and him for pay to January 1st, 1781, during the Revolutionary War. Witness the hand and seal of the said Secretary the twenty-seventh day of September, 1784. JOHN PIERCE, Secretary."

Vol. 171: page

28

Riverson

(171)

Copy 1

175
Newell, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Book - Book

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell, Edward

Nevill, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John H. ...

Cap. William Butler's Co., 2d
 Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 (St. Clair.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

September 15, 1776

Pay due on the *15th* day of

September 1776

and subsistence on *15th*

Commissions for enlisted *1776*

Time on the service *1776*

Time of subsistence *on*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Subsistence per week *\$1.00*

Whole pay *\$7.00*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$3.00*

Balance of pay due *\$4.00*

Whole subsistence *\$5.00*

Remarks:

By *John H. ...* Capt. Wm. Butler
 By *...* Clerk

Edw. Price

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1876*

Commenced or enlisted *Feb. 17*

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c.

Balance of pay due

Captain

Remarks

*Original list on
This copy of which was given to Capt. W. Butler and Capt. J. Wood of the Company.

Edmund Merrill

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb* 17

Time of service *10*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$20.00*

Stoppage for arms & *\$2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$18.00*

Clerk

Remarks

Original destination
The company was organized at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. Joseph Wood's Company

Wm. S. Cypher

Exp. Recd.
✓

Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks

Recd.

*This company was recruited at various times during the Revolutionary War. Butler's name is on the original list of recruits.

Newby, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho Craig
from Aug^r 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated _____

, 17

Rations Commenced, _____

, 17

Time drawn to, _____

, 17

Num^r of days, _____

Rations 1st Day, _____

Am^t of rations, _____

Price of a Ration, _____

£

s

d

Number of pages

21

(5451)

Copied.

N

3

Pa.

John Newby.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

Revolutionary War.

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., *April 21, 17*

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties, *Resigned July 31, 17*

Remarks:

Number of *1*

21

(545m)

J. Newby

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

John Newby

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Regt of Penn")

Date of Commission, *April*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(515m)

J. M. Newby
Copyist.

Newingham Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

3-

Pa.

Dane Newingham

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 19. 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71179

Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

\$ 3 Dolls. 574

90ths.

Signer

H. C. Marshall late

Remarks:

Newingham paid proper Voucher Sept. 1. 1784

This book contains a list of the names of the soldiers of the Continental Army who were discharged from service during the Revolutionary War. It is a valuable source of information for genealogists and historians. The book is divided into two parts: the first part contains the names of the soldiers who were discharged from service during the war, and the second part contains the names of the soldiers who were discharged from service after the war. The book is published by the American Revolution Bicentennial Commission.

Vol. 171: page

168

R. H. Pearson

(647)

28

3

Pa.

Paul Skivingham

of the 17th

Appears in

Book

under the following heading:

We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed and known to have received from Major Thomas B. Brown and Captain Francis Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Percut, Commissioner, and described as being, being for a Balance of settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1, 1783.

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 14 1781

N. of Certificate 713240

N. of voucher

Sum 24 Dollars 30

Signature Harrah O Marshall

Remarks late Lt per a proper Certificate Tho Dungan

Official stamp area with illegible text.

Vol. 171: 175- R. W. Pearson

Ney, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount _____

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Salicani
Late Capt. Craig's Company,
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17*80*

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay . . . 17

To what time paid . . . 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Craig's and Capt. Burnett's Company.

Salicani

See also

See also { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2dnd
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded
by Col. Wood. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 177*7*

Sum due *0*

Casualties

Remarks: *See also*

*Original designation.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Banner's Company.

See also

1. Capt. Bunker's Company of the 2d
 2. Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 3. Col. Joseph Wood.

Appendix - 1

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

11

Money Inc. \$ - 0 - 000 700

Casualties

Remark -

*original designation

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Banner's Company.

— 100 —

Newman, Nehemiah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

Pa.

Chemical & Neuron

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurion Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Q01 / 6.174.

No certificate

71688

; letter:

R

No. of Voucher

Summ

1011-

90011-.

Signer

Chemical Neuronal

Remarks:

For the purpose of this study, the author selected 100,000 copies of *Harvard Magazine* from 1945 to 1960, and examined all articles in a double-blind fashion. The *Harvard Magazine* is one of the leading publications of the Association of American Universities and the selection of the data of the *Perceptions of the Japanese in the Secondary War* Witness my hand and seal of the University of Illinois at Chicago, this day of September, 1991.

David A. Hollander, Ph.D., University of Illinois at Chicago, Chicago, Illinois

Vol. 171: page

189

RW Pearson

517

(1992)

et

3

Pa.

Rehennish Newman
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16 1784

N^o of Certificate

72048

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Rehennish Newman

Remarks:

*This Book bears the signature of John C. Felt, and contains a list of the names of the non-commissioned officers and privates who served to the end of the Revolutionary War, and the sums received by them for gratuity. It is a copy of the original Book of the United States for the settlement of the non-commissioned officers and privates who served to the end of the Revolutionary War. It is a copy of the original Book of the United States for the settlement of the non-commissioned officers and privates who served to the end of the Revolutionary War. It is a copy of the original Book of the United States for the settlement of the non-commissioned officers and privates who served to the end of the Revolutionary War.

Vol. 171: pag

205

R. Newman

N 3 (Pa.)

Hehemiah Newman (or Newens.)
Sergt. 3^d Penn^a

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property according to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1850.

LESLIE A. DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 24

J. H. M. C. C.

Copyist

Nixon, Allen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

3

Pa.

Company 4
(Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to 17 1776

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks: 1776

*Original designation

11

3

Pa.

Allen, Henry

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Sept. 1, 1776, 17

Pay due on the 17 day of

Sept. 1776.

and subsistence on Sept. 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted, Sept. 1776.

Time in the service 21

Time of subsistence 4 1/2

Pay per month \$2.10

Subsistence per week 7/15

Whole pay 17.6

Stoppage for arms and clothing 17.6

Balance of pay due 17.6

Whole subsistence 2 1/2

Remarks:

*Original designation

Allen

on
67/6, { Capt. John Huling's Company
 the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Amount

Casualties

Remark :

* Original designation

177.

3

Pa.

Allen Hixon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17

Sum due *from Oct. to Nov. 1776*

\$ 7. 6. 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

1776 { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
1776 { the 2dnd Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17

two months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

1/1

3

1 Pa.

1111. a 1111. a
Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777

three months, whole pay.

Sum due 6. 00 00

Casualties

Remarks.

Original Description

645

Wm Davis
Capt.

Nixon, Marvin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

elr

3

Pa.

Marvin Ekison

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

7775 Letter L.

N^o of Voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Marvin Ekison

Remarks:

This book contains a list of the names of the soldiers of the Continental Army who were discharged from service in the year 1784. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the sum of money paid to each soldier is given. The names are taken from the original records of the Continental Army, and are therefore correct. The sum of money paid to each soldier is also correct. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the sum of money paid to each soldier is given. The names are taken from the original records of the Continental Army, and are therefore correct. The sum of money paid to each soldier is also correct.

Vol. 171: page

113

Revolution

(547)

Copyist

27

35

Pa.

Marvin Nixon

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

July 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

2020

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90cts.

Signer

Marvin Nixon

Remarks:

This is a copy of the original certificate of the Pennsylvania Line, which was issued to Marvin Nixon, a private in the Third Regiment, for the sum of \$80.90, on July 20, 1784. The certificate is signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and is described as being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and Marvin Nixon for gratuity allowed the non-commissioned officers and privates who served to the end of the War.

Vol. 171: page 204

R. W. Pearson

N 1 3 11a.

Marvin Nixon,
Rt. 3^d Van Righ

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: - I do hereby
certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as published by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property according to the several
Acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office at Harrisburg. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg the 27th day of February, 1860.

Samuel A. Dickinson, Secy. Land Office.

Vol 173; page 241-

J. H. Hensley

5471

Copyist

177
Nagle, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Card withdrawn and filed in Jacob
Nagle Same Regt.
Number of personal papers herein
27 28 29 30*

BOOK MARK:

See also

178
Norman, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

71.

3

Pa.

John H. Moore

(Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1777*

Half pay for 3 months \$ *10.00*

Full pay for 3 months *20.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

Northbush, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

QV

3

Pa.

William Northbush

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781. Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 6 1784

N^o of Certificate

215740

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Foll.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Northbush

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: (Certified that this Book containing the names and names of payees is a correct copy of the Roll Book. B. One of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Trenton the twenty first day of September A.D. 1785. John BRYAN, Treasurer of the United States."

Vol. 171: page

182

Northbush

(547)

Copyist

o r

3

Pa.

William Northbush

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 6

14

N° of Certificate

72175

: Letter

J

N° of Voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm N Northbush

Remarks:

This book being the property of the Government, it is to be kept in the Book containing the names and addresses of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. Geo. THOMAS, Treasurer of the United States.

Vol. 171:

page 218

W W Pearson

(547)

Copy at

N

3

(Pa.)

William Northcutt.
Ft. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February 1830.

LESLIE DICKERSON, Secy of L. Office."

Vol. 173; page 264

J. H. Hensley

547)

Copyist

Nowland, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q17

3

Pa.

John E. Howland

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremin-Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 30, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 21 1784

N^o of Certificate

71783

Letter

B

N^o of Voucher

643

Sum

1000

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Murthwaite

Remarks:

This book bears the following entries: To certify that the Book contains the following and is a correct copy of the Book of the Board of the Commissioners of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penna. Line during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1784. JOHN PIERCE, Commissioner.

*Vol. 171: page

193

RW Pearson

Copist.

QV

3

Pa.

John Crowland
Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Cor 21 1784

N^o of Certificate

72034

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

643

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Richard Murthwaite

Remarks:

This receipt is to be given to the person to whom the sum is paid, and is to be kept by him as a receipt for the same. It is to be given to the person to whom the sum is paid, and is to be kept by him as a receipt for the same. It is to be given to the person to whom the sum is paid, and is to be kept by him as a receipt for the same.

Vol. 171: page

204

R. W. Pearson

N. 3 1 Sec.

John Montand
M. of Landright

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: 'I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February 1840.
JESSE A. DICKINSON, Secy. of the Office'"

Vol. 173; p. 24

7714m.aley

(47)

Copyist

Noyon, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 9, 10, 30, 750

See also

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1797*

Half pay for 3 months *...*

Full pay for 3 months *...*

Casualties

Remarks:

William Boyce

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dums
Comp^d in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st Oct 17

Coats,

Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr,

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

1

Hose,

1

Hats,

1

Blankets,

Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath Drawn,

2

Doll,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

1

Doll,

6

Parts.

Pay Due,

1

Doll,

6

Parts.

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler
Copyist

N

3

Pa.

Richard Nelson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp of y^e 3^d Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

J. Huston

Pa.

Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Fourth American Congress, Vol. 1, page 235; R. & P. 466, 786.)

Vol. 7, page

(575)

C. post.

Nunn, Ephraim

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

3

Pa.

Ephraim Kunn

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*71*.

Date of Inlistⁿ,

, 17

War,

war

Years,

Remarks:

Waggoner

H. Austin

Oagan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

3

Pa.

John Bagan
2d

Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

June 20th to *July 17th*
1777
Date *Jan 20*, 17
Half pay *2.75* 192 *2d*

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

O'Brien, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas L. Moore's Co.

1776 } Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 } Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 } Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the 1st of January, 1776, to the

1st of February, 1776 , 1776

Date of enlistment *1st of Jan* , 17

Time in service *1 month*

Balance of pay *200*

Remarks:

1776

Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
 of *July*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*76*

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*76*

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*76*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

Odair, Dennis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James P. ...

22, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr. 1777

Date

May 1777

Half pay

to 1st Feb.

Casualties

Remarks:

3

3

Pa.

James Smith

Rank

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *June* *1777*

Half pay for three months *\$2. 00. 00*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties *Smith in month*
21. 1777. 20.

Remarks:

O'Hara, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Patrick C. Harra

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurinus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7 1784

N^o of Certificate

71513 ; Letter H

N^o of voucher

Sum

Polls

60

90ths.

Signer

Patrick C. Harra

Remarks:

"This book binds the foregoing certificates. I certify that the Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct copy of PAY Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

182

Re-Bound

(547)

Copyist.

, Third Regiment.

Book *

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Aug 9. 1784.
Letter a

71999

Letter *a*

10011-

90111-

87
Patrick Dolls. O'Hara—

[illegible]

Vol. 171 : pages

909

RV Lesson

O 3 1/2

Patrick O'Harra.
Priv. 3^d Penn^t Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

This book contains the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which list are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOS. A. DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 24

J. T. Mendenley

547)

Copyist

O'Hara, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also



Wm. O'Hara

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time for which they were engaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, *War*

Years,

Remarks:

Wm. O'Hara

Number of record

20

(545m)

J. H. Munday

Copyist.

Q

3

Pa.

William & C. 1777

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1. 1. 1777, 17

Coats,

1 ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose, 1

Hats,

; Blankets, 1

Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath

33

Doll, 50 Parts.

Drawn,

1

Bounty Allow'd,

17

Doll, 60 Parts.

Pay Due,

14

Doll, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of account

(5450)

Wm. & C.

Copyist

(3)

Pa.

11th ...

Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1 /

Sum admitted

Remarks: /

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to receive and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237. - R. & P. 1967Se.)

Vol 7, page 61

11th ...

O'Hara, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Hara, William

Oliver, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Third Regiment, 1780.

Book

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

May 21, 1915

7128

Letter 10

1240

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

931 11-1.

Alex Power

Address: _____

[illegible]

Vol. 171: page

161

R. W. Pearson

Rich^d Cliver

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

May 21, 1781

N^o of Certificate

71241 in Letter B

N^o of voucher

1346

Sum

\$8

Dolls

90cts.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks

This book contains
a list of the names of
the soldiers of the
Pennsylvania Line
who were discharged
in 1781.

Vol. 171: page

171

W. Carson

Rich^d Oliver

and others 1712.

Appears to a

Book

under the following heading

"We and each of us whose names are hereinafter subscribed do hereby acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Beatty and Captain Frederick Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per Cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

May 21, 1885

No of Certificate

71391

Letter

No of Voucher

1396

Sum

88

Dolls.

cents.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

This card, when filled out, should be forwarded to the National Archives, Washington, D.C., for filing in the records of the War. It should be filled out by the person who has the original of the certificate or voucher, and should be signed by him or her. It should be filled out in ink, and should be dated and numbered. It should be filled out in the following order: Name, Date of Issue, No of Certificate, No of Voucher, Sum, Signer, Remarks.

Vol. 171: 1-177

Rutearson

O'Neal, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Neil, Daniel

O'Neal, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark FOP 436786.

See also

6th Feb

Account

(Revolutionary War.)

1-1076, 17

; Vests,

1

1

;

22

7

Parts.

7.

Parts.

4

Parts

11

A. G. L. Allen

Copyright

(

3

Pa.

1000 : 1

Dec 1, 3 Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

"This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to receive and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P. 496, 786.)

Vol. 7. Page 1

(575)

Opport.

for (Neal)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

What time they have to serve,

For what time Indisted, *1 year*

Remarks:

H. Huston

Neal, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

First Regiment, 1789.

Book 1

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas H. Benson and Captain Erasmus B. Levy, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums apposite to our names, respectively, in certificate dated June 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Mercer, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1781,"

Revolutionary War.

Abstract:

James C. Hall

V. 1. 171: 1000

Bill Pearson

O'Neal, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil, John

O'Neal, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neil, Nicholas

Neil, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Samuel C. Seal

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mar 29

1785

N^o of Certificate

71511

; Letter *E*

N^o of voucher

1317

Sum

40 100s. *60*

90ths.

Signer

William Pover

Remarks:

"I hereby certify that the Book containing the foregoing Certificate is a true and correct copy of the original and correct papers in a public copy of the Roll Book B. one of the Books of papers of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal at Philadelphia the twenty first day of September 1785. A. D. 1785. JOHN PIERCE, Auditor Genl. of the Pennsylvania Line."

Vol. **171**: page

182

Arthur

Daniel A. Neal

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov 24 1785

N^o of Certificate

71997

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1317

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

This book contains the names of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Pennsylvania Line who served to the end of the War, and the sums of money they received for gratuity. It is a copy of the original book, and is a valuable record of the service of these men. The book is divided into two parts, one for the non-commissioned officers and one for the privates. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the sums of money are given in dollars and cents. The book is a valuable record of the service of these men, and is a valuable addition to any collection of Revolutionary War documents.

Vol. 171: page

203

RW Pearson

3 Pa.

Daniel O'Neil.
Bk. 32 Pennsylvania

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSEPH A. DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office

Vol. 173; 102 34

J. T. K. K. K.

545

Copyist

O'Neil, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Henry Chail

of Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
Commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

2nd Dec

, 17 --

Date

Jan 18

, 17

Half pay

2.00

Casualties

alleged from
Wasp Sept. 2

Remarks:

Chail

Henry [unclear]

Pr { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *January to [unclear]*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Jones

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chas. Jones

O'Neil, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

John O'Neil

R. O'Neil { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
20th Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Aug. 23, 1776

Time in the service

Nov. 9, 1776

Sum due

20th 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

John O'Neil

Captain

John Re'uel

11, Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d^d Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 6 July 1st 1776.

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25^{/-} £4.*

Casualties

Remarks *Missing at 3
there June 6th*

S. C. Allen

(1)

3

Pa.

John O'Neil

Appears with the name of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners taken at the Battle of Red Bank, of Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *May 23*, 1776

Wages taken _____ 17

First in the _____

Pay per month _____

Sum due _____

Remarks: *Enlisted with
the 3d Penna.*

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment November 1st 1776

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Philadelphia

1777.

Date of Enlistment,

1776.

Length of time in the Service,

Pay p Month,

Pay Due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y Soldier,

Advanced by the Capt. more than y half pay he Received,

Due from y Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of copies

15

(540)

J. J. Hurley

Copyist.

0

3

Pa.

John C. H.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 17 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 7, page 51

7-4-21

John C. Neal
 , Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 70432 ; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum 200 Doils. 00 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. JOHN BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 57

R. W. Carson

Orey, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Butler

Butler Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Pay due on the *17th* day of *June*

and subsistence on *17th*

Committed or collected *17th*

Time in the service *5 + 20*

Time of subsistence *577 5/12*

Pay per month *£*

Subsistence per week *£*

Whole pay *£ 2 0*

Stoppers for arms and clothing *£ 3 -*

Balance of pay due *£ 1 12 3/4*

Whole subsistence *£ 14 3*

Remarks:

Original description
The company was recruited by various means Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Crockett's companies.

Orme, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orms, Thomas

Orms, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 3718 4257	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

Vol. 4307.56

See also

Thomas Urte

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

(

3

Pa.

The ...

... Regiment ...

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

571

3

Sum admitted

Remark :

1st

* This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 450, 780.)

Vol. 7, 1800

(574)

Copied.

Thomas Craig

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1 Oct, 17

Coats,

4

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr,

Shirts,

/

Shoes,

2

Hose,

Hats,

/

Blankets,

Trowsers, */*

Hunt Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing

12

Dollars,

Parts.

Drawn,

1

Bounty Allow'd,

4

Dollars,

6

Parts.

Pay Due,

2

Dollars,

6

Parts.

Remarks.

Thomas Craig

John J. (Jr.)
 Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll
 of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1771

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

N^o of years,

11 1/2

Remarks:

Otis, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Otis

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1st to Aug 1st, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *220 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

100 00

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 /

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing service details or casualties.)

Chas.
Evel

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

(Col. Thomas Craig

as follows :

1777

Says, my brother-in-law
for the Record.

Number of record

11

(545)

Copyist.

O

3

Pa.

James Otis.

Appears with the rank of *2d Lieut* on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 17

Date of Commiss., *April 1*, 1777.

Promotion, , 17 .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, *Resigned Mar. 21. 1777.*

Remarks :

Number of records.

21

(545m)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho Craig
from Aug^r 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

, 17

Rations Commenced, _____, 17

Time drawn to, _____, 17

Num^r of days,

Rations p^r Day,

Am^t of rations,

Price of a Ration,

£ _____ s _____ d _____

Number of record

21

(545r)

Copyist.

Pa.

Notes

Cons.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col^d Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Jan'y 29 Dr To Cash advanced

Dollars

40

40

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

27

(545)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist.

Ott, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.H. 36756

See also

William (Craig)

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Regt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 17*90*.

Date of Inlist^t,

, 17

War,

1791

Years,

Remarks:

J. D. H. H.

U

3

Pa.

to the

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn Reg Commanded
by Col Tho Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for - later, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Trowsers,

Haut Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 3 Doll, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 7 Doll, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 7 7 Doll, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of Copies

9

(545)

A. C. H. H. H.

Copyist

Pm.

William H. H. #

Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts and is by Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27 — R. & P. 46, 50.)

Vol. 7. 1780.

791
Oulett, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Smith

Rt { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *March to April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *\$ 3* 52

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks.

William Smith

For (Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

April 1, 1777.

Date

May 2, 1777.

Half pay

at 32

Casualties

Remarks:

Overholser Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - 1st Regt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Overholser Samuel

Overholster, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Samuel Overholster

(Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(Revolutionary War.))

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Indemnity to
April 1 , 1777.

Date

, 17

Half pay

Casualties

Remarks: *Retained full pay*
from the time as taken
ill Feb 1" 1777-83. 11d.

Roussell

Samuel Bernharter

B. B. (Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

enlistment to
April, 1777

Date

Sept, 1777

Half pay

200

Casualties

Taken prisoner June
22 at 3. E. 22

Remarks:

Sept 6th to half
pay before he was
taken prisoner
200 00 00

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Oversole, E

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oversole, Peter

1776
Oversoll, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Eversole, Peter

Oxford, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q. 222 512 112

R. 2 { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *7 222 512 112*, 17

Half pay for three months *5 3 5 2*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

John Brisben
 (Capt. John Brisben's Company
 of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

August 17 1777
Sept 26 1777
 Date *Sept 26 1777*
 Half pay *at 50 cts*

Casualties

Remarks:

✓
Sacco *Medical*

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereth *3*

Book Mark

See also

Regal Creek

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P^y Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 11, 1777

Date of Inlistment, _____, 1777

N^o of years, *11777*

Remarks :

Page 1111

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant J. Grant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Page.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Morris's Town*

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, —

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545m)

J. H. Harmar

Copyist.

Page

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on

Roll

of Capt^l Tho^s Lⁱ. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Re^g
Commanded by Col^l Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sep^r 11, 1775.

Date of Enlistment, , 17

N^o of Y^r, *1000*

Remarks:

W)

Sainler, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Pa.

John Hunter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 177*5*.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

H. Huston

⁷
Painton, Aaron

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

33

Pa.

Charon Panton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas^d B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

11738, Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum

H^d 100

90ths.

Signer

Charon Panton

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate: "I certify that the Book containing the list of names and certificates, is a correct copy of the Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September A.D. 1811. Geo. FRYX, Paymaster General of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

191

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

Harmon Painton

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated Jan. 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of Voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 26 1784
72136 (J: Letter L)

80 Dols.

cents.

Harmon Painton

This book contains the names of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Pennsylvania Line who served to the end of the Revolutionary War. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the sum of money received by each is given. The names are taken from the original certificates, and the sums are taken from the original vouchers. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the sums are given in dollars and cents.

Vol. 171: page

208

R. W. Pearson

47 1 3 Va.
Chas. Tainton.

Vol. 3^d Penn. Hist.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joshua Dickerson, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. **173**; page 55

77 Henry

Copyist

Palmer, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa.

Third Regiment, 17-3.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

• We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue: _____

Neof. (certificato)

No. of vouchers

Summ

Signer

Remarks: -

[illegible]

Vol. 171: page

545

(18) 1 3 1892.

Andrew Palmer.
(Rev. 30 June 1892)

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Id. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 26

547)

J. H. Deane

Copyist

Parker Arch

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	<i>39184233</i>	24	
6	<i>39184233</i>	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PA 436786.

See also

Account

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Decr, 17

Coats,

/; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr,

/

Shirts,

/

Shoes,

/

Hose,

/

Hats,

/

Blankets,

/

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing

16 2/3

Dollars,

Parts.

Drawn,

4 1/2

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

10

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

Remarks:

Account

Pa.

Archibald Parker

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

• "Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Clerks."
• **Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Oct dated 17

William Dixon proves his
services in 1776 the 3^d Penn Regt
and was discharged by Genl.
Hayne Year 1781. proven by
Archibald Parker Sept 16 1818
Before George Bartram an attorney

W. A. Ripley

22

545c

W. A. Ripley
Scriber

Chas. L. Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1875.

Date of Indistment, _____, 17____

N^o of years,

U. z. r.

Remarks :

(555)

Austin

Copyist.

Amelia Barker

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Mark

Copyist.

Archibald Parker

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated Jan. 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per Cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Comptroller, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1784."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 1st 1784

N^o of Certificate

7457

Letter 4

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Archibald Parker

Remarks:

"This receipt is for the sum of 33 Dollars and 30/100ths, paid to Archibald Parker, by the United States, for his services as a Soldier in the Third Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line, from January 1, 1784, to January 1, 1785, at the rate of Six Per Cent. Interest per Annum. Witness my hand and Seal this 1st day of August, 1784. JOHN PIERCE, Comptroller."

Vol. 171: page 71

RL Pearson

Pa.

Gettysburg

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Parker, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

(5)

3

4a.

James Parker,

Vol. 3^d Penna. Hist.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 25

547)

J. T. Murray

Copyist

James Parker

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cents from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71960

: Letter

4th

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dols.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

Printed and Published by J. B. RICHARDS, at the Office of the Pennsylvania Historical and Geological Survey, No. 121 North Second Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 171:

page 201

Riv Pearson

P

3

Pa.

James Parker

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 30, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

11667

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate: To certify that this Book contained and given for the use of the pay rolls of the Continental Army, and the United States for the settlement of the pay of the troops for a year from the first day of September, A.D. 1783, and for the use of the pay rolls of the Continental Army.

Vol. 171: page

188

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 , Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 (Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

for the month of March 1776
to the month of April 1776
 Date of enlistment *March 1776*
 Time in service *1 month*
 Balance of pay *100*

Remarks:

Patterson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Break Break

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, William

Patterson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization must be calculated

L'av-duc ou duc

Ch. 10

and subject to the following:

Commissioned and published by

There is in the

Time of substance

Pay per month £ 2.

Substance: per week

Wills page 21

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remark:-

Butler's and Capaldi and Chaffin's Comparison

William Butler

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1776*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *7-17*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c.

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company

William B. Thompson

(*ET*) { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Regt. com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood. }

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named Above for the month

of

Dec.

1770

Commissioned or enlisted

—

17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

2

Stoppages for arms &c

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

Original designation
The name was changed at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Cheyette's Company

1122
James Christie's
 Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
 James Christie's, Company of Foot,
 belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
 Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was sometimes at various times as Capt. William
 Butler's, and James Christie's Company.

14th - 20th

C. F. } Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March 25 March 17

Whole pay $a^2 \frac{1}{2} \dots$

Chemistry -

Remark - :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's company, James Cheyette's Company.

1004a

Peacock Neal

Third
Pennsylvania.

Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Neal 1-2-28

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

April 16

Copyist.

Peacock, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Eacock

Enl. { Capt. John Brishen's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr , 1777
Date *Jan 23* , 17
Half pay *at 9* o'clock

Casualties

Promoted to 2d
line 5

Remarks:

Delaware

Co. { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*76*.

Half pay for three months *2 2 1/2*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

1
ARK. 1811

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

100 - 220

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's Company in the Third Penn Reg Commanded by Col Thos Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

per dated, 17

Coats,

/ ; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D.,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

Hose, */*

Hats,

; Blankets, */*

Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts, */*

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *70* Doll, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *6* Doll, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

A. C. Thompson

Pa.

Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237. - R. & P. 136,750.)

Vol. 7, page

(575)

C. phys.

P

James Peak

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue: *Apr 21 1781*
 No of Certificate: *71615*; Letter: *G*
 No of voucher:
 Sum: *33 Dols. 30* 90ths.
 Signer: *James Peak*
 Remarks:

These certificates were issued by the Continental Congress to the soldiers of the Continental Army, and were payable to the bearer on demand. They were issued in the year 1781, and were the only certificates of the Continental Congress. They were issued in the year 1781, and were the only certificates of the Continental Congress. They were issued in the year 1781, and were the only certificates of the Continental Congress.

Vol. 171: page 16⁵ *Riverson*

James Peak

Third Regiment, 1781

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71267 L. Letter L.

N^o of voucher

Sum

49 Dollars

90th

Signer

James Peak

Remarks:

This book contains a list of the names of the soldiers of the Continental Army who were paid by the United States for their services during the Revolutionary War. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the amount of pay received by each is given. The book is a valuable record of the service of the Continental Army, and is a source of information for the study of the Revolutionary War.

Vol. 171: page

171

RW Pearson

P

:B

Pa.

⁶
James Peak

of the Revolution 1782

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Borton and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per Cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 4 1784

N^o of Certificate

71401

John G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

\$500.78

cents.

Signature

James Peak

Remarks:

I have examined the above certificate and find it correct and the sum of \$500.78 has been paid to the bearer of the same. Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of August 1784.

Vol. 171:

177

Rev. Pearson

(247)

P. C. K. James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

P

:3

Pa.

James Peck.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn
Reg^t

Revolutionary War.

List dated Morris Town
April 5, 1777.

Dollars, ..

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545m)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

James Beck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17*91*

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

N^o of Years,

11 2/3

Remarks:

J. Huston

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record.

16

(515)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

Peebles, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P 3 Pa.

Robert Peebles.

Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUA PUCKETSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. **173**; page 26

147

J. H. C. C. C.

Copyist

P

:3

Pa.

Robert Peebles

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurion Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names; respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 19, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71481

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

716

Sum

16

Polls.

90ths.

Signer

Robt Peebles

Remarks:

"This book being the index to the certificates, I certify that the Book containing the names of the subscribers, is a correct Copy of the Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the late Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Lancaster the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. G. BRYAN, Treasurer of the United States in Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

180

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

:3

Pa.

Robt Peebles

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov 19 1784

N^o of Certificate

7186 3-4-5; Letter J. A. P.

N^o of voucher

710

Sum

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 500 \\ 300 \\ 423 \end{array} \right. \text{Doll. } 20 \text{ 90ths.}$$

Signer

Robt Peebles

Remarks:

* This book contains the names of the soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line who received certificates of commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay for life. It is a copy of the original book of the Board of paymasters of the United States and is deposited in the office of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. JOHN BRYAN, Treasurer of the United States.

Vol. 171: page

197

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

Pemberton, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Christiana B. Smith

Rh, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17

Half pay for three months *\$ 3*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa.

Christian Emberton

Pl, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indisment to
apl, 17th

Date

March 3, 17th

Half pay

L 10 8.2 4d

Casualties

Remarks:

1717
Pemberton, H.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prick - Prick

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pemberton, H.

Pemberton, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

17

Time in service

17

Balance of pay

Remarks:

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100, 105, 110, 115, 120, 125, 130, 135, 140, 145, 150, 155, 160, 165, 170, 175, 180, 185, 190, 195, 200, 205, 210, 215, 220, 225, 230, 235, 240, 245, 250, 255, 260, 265, 270, 275, 280, 285, 290, 295, 300, 305, 310, 315, 320, 325, 330, 335, 340, 345, 350, 355, 360, 365, 370, 375, 380, 385, 390, 395, 400, 405, 410, 415, 420, 425, 430, 435, 440, 445, 450, 455, 460, 465, 470, 475, 480, 485, 490, 495, 500, 505, 510, 515, 520, 525, 530, 535, 540, 545, 550, 555, 560, 565, 570, 575, 580, 585, 590, 595, 600, 605, 610, 615, 620, 625, 630, 635, 640, 645, 650, 655, 660, 665, 670, 675, 680, 685, 690, 695, 700, 705, 710, 715, 720, 725, 730, 735, 740, 745, 750, 755, 760, 765, 770, 775, 780, 785, 790, 795, 800, 805, 810, 815, 820, 825, 830, 835, 840, 845, 850, 855, 860, 865, 870, 875, 880, 885, 890, 895, 900, 905, 910, 915, 920, 925, 930, 935, 940, 945, 950, 955, 960, 965, 970, 975, 980, 985, 990, 995, 1000, 1005, 1010, 1015, 1020, 1025, 1030, 1035, 1040, 1045, 1050, 1055, 1060, 1065, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1085, 1090, 1095, 1100, 1105, 1110, 1115, 1120, 1125, 1130, 1135, 1140, 1145, 1150, 1155, 1160, 1165, 1170, 1175, 1180, 1185, 1190, 1195, 1200, 1205, 1210, 1215, 1220, 1225, 1230, 1235, 1240, 1245, 1250, 1255, 1260, 1265, 1270, 1275, 1280, 1285, 1290, 1295, 1300, 1305, 1310, 1315, 1320, 1325, 1330, 1335, 1340, 1345, 1350, 1355, 1360, 1365, 1370, 1375, 1380, 1385, 1390, 1395, 1400, 1405, 1410, 1415, 1420, 1425, 1430, 1435, 1440, 1445, 1450, 1455, 1460, 1465, 1470, 1475, 1480, 1485, 1490, 1495, 1500, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1520, 1525, 1530, 1535, 1540, 1545, 1550, 1555, 1560, 1565, 1570, 1575, 1580, 1585, 1590, 1595, 1600, 1605, 1610, 1615, 1620, 1625, 1630, 1635, 1640, 1645, 1650, 1655, 1660, 1665, 1670, 1675, 1680, 1685, 1690, 1695, 1700, 1705, 1710, 1715, 1720, 1725, 1730, 1735, 1740, 1745, 1750, 1755, 1760, 1765, 1770, 1775, 1780, 1785, 1790, 1795, 1800, 1805, 1810, 1815, 1820, 1825, 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, 1915, 1920, 1925, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2025, 2030, 2035, 2040, 2045, 2050, 2055, 2060, 2065, 2070, 2075, 2080, 2085, 2090, 2095, 2100, 2105, 2110, 2115, 2120, 2125, 2130, 2135, 2140, 2145, 2150, 2155, 2160, 2165, 2170, 2175, 2180, 2185, 2190, 2195, 2200, 2205, 2210, 2215, 2220, 2225, 2230, 2235, 2240, 2245, 2250, 2255, 2260, 2265, 2270, 2275, 2280, 2285, 2290, 2295, 2300, 2305, 2310, 2315, 2320, 2325, 2330, 2335, 2340, 2345, 2350, 2355, 2360, 2365, 2370, 2375, 2380, 2385, 2390, 2395, 2400, 2405, 2410, 2415, 2420, 2425, 2430, 2435, 2440, 2445, 2450, 2455, 2460, 2465, 2470, 2475, 2480, 2485, 2490, 2495, 2500, 2505, 2510, 2515, 2520, 2525, 2530, 2535, 2540, 2545, 2550, 2555, 2560, 2565, 2570, 2575, 2580, 2585, 2590, 2595, 2600, 2605, 2610, 2615, 2620, 2625, 2630, 2635, 2640, 2645, 2650, 2655, 2660, 2665, 2670, 2675, 2680, 2685, 2690, 2695, 2700, 2705, 2710, 2715, 2720, 2725, 2730, 2735, 2740, 2745, 2750, 2755, 2760, 2765, 2770, 2775, 2780, 2785, 2790, 2795, 2800, 2805, 2810, 2815, 2820, 2825, 2830, 2835, 2840, 2845, 2850, 2855, 2860, 2865, 2870, 2875, 2880, 2885, 2890, 2895, 2900, 2905, 2910, 2915, 2920, 2925, 2930, 2935, 2940, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2965, 2970, 2975, 2980, 2985, 2990, 2995, 3000, 3005, 3010, 3015, 3020, 3025, 3030, 3035, 3040, 3045, 3050, 3055, 3060, 3065, 3070, 3075, 3080, 3085, 3090, 3095, 3100, 3105, 3110, 3115, 3120, 3125, 3130, 3135, 3140, 3145, 3150, 3155, 3160, 3165, 3170, 3175, 3180, 3185, 3190, 3195, 3200, 3205, 3210, 3215, 3220, 3225, 3230, 3235, 3240, 3245, 3250, 3255, 3260, 3265, 3270, 3275, 3280, 3285, 3290, 3295, 3300, 3305, 3310, 3315, 3320, 3325, 3330, 3335, 3340, 3345, 3350, 3355, 3360, 3365, 3370, 3375, 3380, 3385, 3390, 3395, 3400, 3405, 3410, 3415, 3420, 3425, 3430, 3435, 3440, 3445, 3450, 3455, 3460, 3465, 3470, 3475, 3480, 3485, 3490, 3495, 3500, 3505, 3510, 3515, 3520, 3525, 3530, 3535, 3540, 3545, 3550, 3555, 3560, 3565, 3570, 3575, 3580, 3585, 3590, 3595, 36

Commencement of pay	17
---------------------	----

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month

Type of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amc. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Conclusion

Remarks:

Company of Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Perkins Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Clothing due Capt M Cully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st - Oct^r, 17

Coats, /

Vests, /

Jack^t wth Sleeves, /Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool Dr, /

Shirts, /

Shoes, /

Hose, /

Hats, /

Blankets, /

Trowsers, /

Hunt Shirts, /

Amount of Cheat^r /

Dollars, /

Parts, /

Drawn, /

Bounty Allowed, /

Dollars, /

Parts, /

Pay Due, /

Dollars, /

Parts, /

Remarks:

Pa.

James B. Kent
1st, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Heard
Coyist.

Third Regiment, 1750.

Book 4

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1784."

Revolutionary War.

No. of certificates

71047

; Letter 90

N^o of vouchers

Summ

33

1 Dec 11 -

20

900,000.

Signer

References

[illegible]

Vol. 171 : page 1

(34)

Mr Pearson

1911

Curry Martin

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark

P. R. 735, 80

See also

Martin Perry

Appears with the rank of

on a

Company Roll

of Cap' Samuel Moore's Comp of y^e 3^d Penn^a
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1775.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

J. Austin

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1777, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn,

Doll^s, 2⁰⁰ Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

Doll^s, 4⁰⁰ Parts.

Pay Due,

Doll^s, 3⁰⁰ Parts.

Remarks:

Number of Copies

3

(545/)

A. C. Hamilton

(Copy)

Pa.

West

Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks.

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237. - R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

P

:3

Pa.

Martin Perry

Third Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heretofore subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Freeman Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated June 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by Jean Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks

Aug 23rd 1781
71139 (1) Letter

23 Days 30

90 lbs.

Mar Perry

This is a copy of the original record of the Revolutionary War, and is not to be used for any other purpose. It is a copy of the original record of the Revolutionary War, and is not to be used for any other purpose. It is a copy of the original record of the Revolutionary War, and is not to be used for any other purpose.

Vol. 171: page 165 RWPearson

Peters, Arnold

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Arnold Peters

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16 1784

N^o of Certificate

71739

; Letters

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Pells.

90ths.

Signer

Arnold Peters

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "I certify that the Book of Certificates, 1784 addition and correct pages, is a correct Copy of the Real Book. By one of the Board of pensions of the agents of the United States for the payment of the pay of the Pennsylvanians and their families during the War. Witness my hand and seal at Harrisburg the 17th day of September 1871." JOHN PIERCE, Commissioner.

Vol. 171: page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copy at.

4th - 1 3 11th
Arnold Peters.

Vol. 3^d General History

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickinson, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. **173**; page 25

547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

Peters, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Henry Peters

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71218

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

67 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book contains the names of the soldiers of the Continental Army who were paid by the United States for their services during the Revolutionary War. It is a record of the pay and allowances of the soldiers, and is a valuable source of information for the study of the Revolutionary War.

Vol. 171: page

169

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright

Peterson, Gabriel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

:B

Pa.

Gabriel Peterson

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Jan 15 1785

N^o of Certificate

71893-415 : Letter D.C.

N^o of Voucher

855

Sum

$$\begin{matrix} 300 \\ 300 \\ 423 \end{matrix}$$

Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Warsey Runtcost

Remarks:

This book contains the names of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War who were commuted for five years full pay in lieu of half pay for life. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the sum of money received for each name is given. The names are taken from the original certificates, and are not subject to change.

Vol. 171: page

198

Runtcost

(64)

Copy 100

Petre Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa.

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Book *

"We and each of us whose names are herunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 23, 1785.

71648

; Letter 12

11-2-1

29. Poly. 50

9011-

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

[illegible]

Vol. 171: page

187

Return

(547)

1992

Anthony Petre
Third Regiment

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratiuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue:

Feb 23 1585

No. of certificates

71924

: Letter

阮

N^o of voucher

1148

Sum

10011-

900111-.

Singer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:-

[illegible]

Vol. 171:

200

Rutherfordson

173 3 1a
Antoni Vetrici
Vol. 3^d General & Major

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. L. O. office."

Vol. **173**; page 26

(547)

J. H. C. C. C.

Copyist

Petrie. Antoni

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Petre. Anthony

1413
Peterson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Trunk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, William

Pettigrew, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Pettigrew

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John-Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71166

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

283

Dollars

2

90ths.

Signer

James Pettigrew

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 167.

M. Pearson

James Pettigrew

1961 10-14-61 17-21

Appears in a

Book :

under the following conditions:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Beven and Captain Enoch's Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Committed and described as being, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 4, 1914

Notes

71325

[Signature]

And in November

Summit

الحمد لله

1911

Signatures

James Buligrew

12-0111211 K -

[illegible]

Vol. 171: 1991

174

R. W. Pearson

(1997)

Phase, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

Late Capt. Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *17*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Brewer's Company.

Thomas Craig

(Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of

Money due

5 17 70
 5 17 70

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company

Mass George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mass George

Phillips, Barney

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Phillips

Capt. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Time*

of Indictment &

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Aug 24 - 1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo 6 Days*

Sum due *27 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

* original designation.

Samuel Phillips
Capt.

Samuel Phillips
Corpl, (Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
 in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *27-6-25-0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. H. M.

(Capt. Stephen Bayard) Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
commanded by late Col. A. S. Claiborne

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776* *10* *17*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *7* *2* *00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1* *00* *00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

7

3

1861

Barney Phillips

1st (Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
commanded by Lieut. Col. A. S. Clark)

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Dec 7 - 1776*

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay . . . 17

To what time paid . . . 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *dec 31 1776*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. E. A. H.

71

3

Pa.

Barney Phillips

1st Lt. (Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company)
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment.
(commanded by Col. Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *dec 2 1/2 1776*

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Cavalries

Remarks:

* Original designation

[Signature]

Capt. Genl.

James Phillips

Sept., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 & Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10

3

Pa.

Warner, Phillip

Ser't, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1st 1776 to Dec 31st 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 30

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

Pa.

Barney Prince

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment, November 1st 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

, 17

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Length of time in the Service,

Pay p Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain

Ball. of Pay due y Soldier,

Advanced by the Capt more than y half pay he Received,

Due from y Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(540)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

1015-A

Pierce, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

:3

Pa.

Thomas Pierce

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Feb 28 1785

N^o of Certificate

72106

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

208

Sum

80 Dols.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

This book (now in the hands of the Commissioner) is a copy of the Book containing two hundred and ninety six pages, is a copy of the copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. G. BRYAN, *Editor of the State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 171: page 207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

Copyist

✓ 101 - 6
Piercy, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

P 1 3 Pa.

Henry Tiercy
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

" Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 25

347)

J. J. Hummel

Copyist

Timberlon, Chri^r

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. Pemberton

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cragg Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col^l Thom^s Cragg E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1771

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

N^o of Years,

three

Remarks:

on Furlough

J. Austin

Poffenberger, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Huling
officer
 { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
 Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by
 Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Dec 1 to May 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing at Fort Mifflin*
since then

* Original designation.

A. St. Clair
 Cap. ist.

✓ *Points, Joseph*
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph P. P. P.

Dr. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of Substantive to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776

Time in the service

Nov 17 Days

Sum due

Sept 22

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

C. S. P.

Joseph Paine

Serjt, (Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d^d Pennsylvania Battalion,
(commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

30/- & 6-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

E. Tan

Joseph Pointe

Sept. Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 21st Pennsylvania Regiment
(commanded by late Col. A. S. Clark)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st* 1776.

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay . . . 17

To what time paid . . . 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec. 30th 1776*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
commanded by late Col. A. S. Clark)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug* 17 *76*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Polston Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237,--R. & P. 436,786.)

Vol. 7. page

(575)

Copied.

John P. Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17th

N^o of Y^r,

War

Remarks:

Sick present

J. P. Miller

Pomeroy Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pomeroy Joseph

*Comrey, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. 40P. 436786

See also

P

3

Pa.

Jos. Pomroy.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Number of recs 1

20

(545m)

J. S. Whiskey

Copyied.

Pa.

Joseph Pennell,
Lieut., 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 430, 796.)

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1021-3
Ponton, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V³ 3 V³

Thomas Conlon.
V³ 3² Penn³ High

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSEPH A. DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol **173**; page 71

(47)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

P

:3

Pa.

Thomas Ponton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

June 10 1785

N^o of Certificate

71752

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1420

Sum

40

doll.

60

90ths.

Signed

Hester & Stemer - Witness

Remarks:

Jno Nicholson

I, Thomas B. Bowen, Major in the Continental Army, do hereby certify that the above named Thomas Ponton, is a citizen of the State of Pennsylvania, and that he is entitled to the several sums opposite to his name, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Vol. 171: page

172

Rwanda

1517

Copyright

1021-28

Popp's Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

:3

Pa.

Christopher Popp

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2 1784

N^o of Certificate

71751

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

Sum

441

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Christofel Balst

Remarks:

"This book being the only one of the kind in the possession of the State, containing the names of the persons who have received the certificates of the United States for the sum of money in the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of December, the 10th year of the Independence of the United States."

Vol. 171: page

192

R. W. Harrison

(547)

Cypriat.

Christian Papps

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

* We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Nov 2 1784
72151 ; Letter 6
80 Dolls. 90ths.
Christofel Babsch

"This book reads as follows: 'I have the honor to acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War.'"

Vol. 171; page

(547)

R W Pearson

Copy

P 1 3 11/12

Christian Poppo.
Vol. 3^d Comm. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 28

545)

J. H. H. H.

Copy st

1821-2

Popp, Christopher

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Popp, Christian

1537
Porter, G.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brink & Brink

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter, George

Porter, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

1776

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment	17
Time in service	17
Balance of pay	

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 (Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 (Col. Joseph Wood,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 2d
 , Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 (Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

✓ *Porter, Samuel*

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *R.P. 436786.*

See also

John Porter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 16, 17*77*

N^o of Y^r,

War

Remarks:

Morgan's Rifle Regt

John Porter

James C. Carter

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1 - 1 - 1777, 17

Coats,

; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^{rs},

Shirts,

; Shoes, *2* ; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets, *1* ; Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts,

Amount of Cloath

Drawn,

17 Dollars, *4* *00* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

17 Dollars, *4* *00* Parts.

Pay Due,

20 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

A. C. Henderson

Pa.

Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

Samuel Porter

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue *Nov 29 1786*
N^o of Certificate *70441*; Letter *L*
N^o of voucher *1484*
Sum *23* Dolls. *30* 90ths.
Signer *Samuel Porter*
Remarks:

The above is the true and correct copy of the original certificate of the United States, as the same is contained in the original and eleven copies, as a correct copy of the original, is in the Books of pay to the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Philadelphia the twenty first day of September A.D. 1786. JOHN BRYAN Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania

Vol. **171**: page *59* *Riverson*

146

Copyist

Potter, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Pa.

James Potter

P. 11

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d * Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 257 £ 3 7 6

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted March 15.
Missing at 3 Rivers.
* Original Testimonial

* Original Testimonial

James Potter

Appears with the roll of

on a

Pay Roll

of privates taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Nov. 17*

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment

Date of enlistment *Dec 15 1776*

When taken *17*

The number of men

Pay per month

Sum due

Remarks: *Enlisted with
the 2nd Co.*

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment: November 1st 1776

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, *March 17, 1777.*

Length of time in the Service, *Three Months.*

Pay p^r Month, *60/*

Pay due, *60/*

Pay Advanced by the Captain, *50/*

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, *10/*

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

of Received, *10/*

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay, *50/*

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(540)

J. T. Murray

Copy 156.

✓
Sounds Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

3

Pa.

Joseph Rounde

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment, November 1st 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

, 17

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Length of time in the Service, 212

Pay p^t Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Received,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record

13

(545a)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Powell Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein */*

Book Mark *FOP 436786*

See also

Robert Powell

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

70933

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls

20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of papers of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818 Geo BRYAN Auditor Gen State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171: page

127

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

Robert Lowell

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war.

Remarks:

J. L. Austin

Pa.

1781

1st Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237, R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

1928
Powell, Jacob
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powell, Jacob

Powles, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,
RECONSTRUCTION WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

Late Capt. Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 00 .17 70

Commencement of time .17

Commencement of pay .17

To what time paid .17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks. 2 - 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Craig's and Capt. Palmer's Company.

Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2dnd
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of

Money due

Casualties

Remarks

* Original designation

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company

Prang, Staphel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Late Capt. Craig's Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776 . 17

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Craig's and Capt. Hunter's Company.

Stacy's

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,
 Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount _____

Art. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

Stacy

{ Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
 { Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded
 { by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Benner's Company.

John L. Bannor

Capt. Bannor's Company of the 2d
Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*6*

Money due *to* *the company*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Craig's and Captain Bannor's Company

1-28-0
Pratt, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Master 2^d Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Pratt

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10 1784

N^o of Certificate

71479

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

527

Sum

95

Doll.

27

90ths

Signer

E. Beatty

Remarks:

"The Commissioner of the Treasury has received from the Board of Commissioners of the Pennsylvania Line a copy of the Pennsylvania Line of the late Pennsylvania Line, and has ordered that on each page of the copy of the Pennsylvania Line of the late Pennsylvania Line, the name of the agent of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Secretary of the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

180

Riv Pearson

P

:3

Pa.

John Pratt

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

No of Certificate

71157-89

Letter G.D.C.

No of voucher

527

Sum

{ 500
500
573

Dolls.

20

90cts.

Signer

E. Beatty

Remarks:

This book contains the names of the soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line who were paid by the United States in full for their services during the Revolutionary War. It is a copy of the original book, and is a valuable record of the services of these soldiers. The book is divided into two parts, one for the soldiers who were paid in full, and one for the soldiers who were paid in part. The names of the soldiers are listed in alphabetical order, and the amount of their pay is given in dollars and cents. The book is a valuable record of the services of these soldiers, and is a valuable addition to any collection of Revolutionary War documents.

Vol. 171: page

197

R. W. Beatty

(547)

Copyist

Price, John
Price, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

f 3 112

John Price
Polio: Simon

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land office."

Vol. 173; page 20

447)

1744-1847

Copyist

F

33

Pa.

John Price

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72043

; Letters

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Price

Remarks:

"This book bears its testimony on the 1st of Nov. 1784, that this Book containing 100 numbered and indexed pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' kept at the home of the Agent of the United States for the settlement of the soldiers' Pay and Gratuity during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Lancaster, the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. J. B. BRYAN, Auditor for the United States."

Vol. 171;

page 205

RW Reason

F

3

Pa.

John Free

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 30, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Chor 20 1784

N^o of Certificate

71792

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Pells. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Free

Remarks:

This copy, here, of the following Certificate. "I Certify that the Book, containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line, for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1865. Adm. E. V. S. Auditor of the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

193

R. V. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

1031
Price, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

John J. Moore

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

John J. Moore 17/8

Date of enlistment 17

Time in service

Balance of pay \$

Remarks:

1031-a

Price, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Price, John

132
Peng, Stephen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peng, Stephen

Try Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Patk. Bay.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Sept. 11, 1778

War, *1777*

Years,

Remarks:

Rifle Reg^t

Number of record

20

(545m)

J. D. Berkeley

Copyist.

Luesick, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ben J. Quicker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu' Co^l Comp of the 3^d Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 11, 17*97*

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, *Mar 18*

Remarks:

J. H. Austin

Luigg, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Perry
Pvt.

(Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776

Time in the service

Aug 13, 1776

Sum due

25/10

Nov 7 Days

Casualties

Remarks:

Original Designation

John Perry
 Capt.

2

3

Pa.

John Drigg
Pvt

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d * Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25th & 5th

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wm

Captain

1

John A. McCoy
Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
commanded by late Col. A. S. Claiborne

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th £ 4 -*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

[Signature]

Copyist

John L. King

(Capt. Stephen Boyard's Company
in the 24th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. S. Clark.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec. 25th 1776*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

21

3

Pa.

John Prigg

Rev

Capt. Stephen Byard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To where time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m 15,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £. 1. 5-*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

J. L. L.

Copied.

Ben Davis

1st { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ben Davis

John Greig

1st } Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1776* *Apr 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2⁵ / -*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2⁵ / -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. S. M.

Q

3

Pa.

John Gargan

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment, November 1st 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Philadelphia

March 15, 17

Date of Enlistment, June 1, 17

Length of time in the Service, 7 Months

Pay 2 Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 30

Half of Pay due y Soldier,

Advanced by the Capt more than y half pay he Received,

Due from y Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(546)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Quinn, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1st and 2nd Regiments, 17-2.

Book

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

George May

300. 11-

This book, bound in a leather binding, is a copy of the first edition of *Book of Daniel* (1601) printed in London by Thomas Blount. It is a copy of the first edition of the book, which was printed by the printer of the London Station, and is a copy of the first edition of the book, which was printed by the printer of the London Station. The book is a copy of the first edition of the book, which was printed by the printer of the London Station.

Vol. 171: page

545

RW Pearson

(1992)

Q

3

Pa.

Francis Quimr

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heretanto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71283

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

242

Sum

78 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George May

Remarks:

THIS BOOK CONTAINS THE NAMES OF THE SOLDIERS OF THE THIRD REGIMENT OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE, WHOSE NAMES ARE LISTED IN THE BOOK OF PAYMENTS, IN A CERTAIN CAPTIONED BY THE BOARD OF PAYMENT, IN THE NAME OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE SERVICES OF THE SOLDIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE, DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. WITHIN A FIFTY AND ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS, THE FIRST DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1784. A. D. 1784. BY THE BOARD OF PAYMENT.

Vol. 171: page

172

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright

3

Pa.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* / *17* /

Half pay for 3 months

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. A. Wood

Capt.

Q

3

Pa.

6

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

17

March Quarter 1780

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(545)

Copyist.

Linn, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

3

Pa.

Samuel Quinn
Rt

(Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Assignment to
April 1777

Date

January 1777

Half pay

£ 8. 2. 2 od.

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

2

3

Pa.

Samuel L. ...
(Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *January*, 17

Half pay for three months *2^d 3. 0-2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

John ...

Linn John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 2d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

11/11/11 - 11/11

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

17

Date of enlistment 17

Time in service

Balance of pay

Remerk. -

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Cashier

Remarks:

✓ Rabb, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

3

Pa.

William Caryl

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Regt
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1775

Date of Inlistⁿ,

, 17

War,

1775

Years,

Remarks:

Effel Regt.

J. Huston

Rabison, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Regt
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1771

Date of Inlistⁿ,

, 17

War,

1777

Years,

Remarks:

J. Austin

Ramsey, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
 { Pennsylvania Patten. commanded
 { by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 177*6*

Sum due *£. 1. - 0 - 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Banner's Company.

Benjamin B. Bannister

† Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due *to the company* 17th

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Am't. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

Late Capt. Craig's Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 21 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 21 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burnett's Company.

100-4
Ramsay, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, William

Ramsey, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 3 | Pa.

⁺ William Ramsay.
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book ⁺

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February 1840.

JOSEPH DECKERSON, Secy. LL. O. Pa.

Vol **173**; 101

517)

JT (Hensley)

Copyist

Third Regiment.

Book *

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

No. of Certificate

No. of vouchers:

511111

Significance

Remark - :

[illegible]

Vol. 171: page

R. W. Carson

R

3

Pa.

Wm Ramsey

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Frederius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 31, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov 17 1784

N^o of Certificate

71621

; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

700

Sum

40

Doll.

60

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

"I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the original, as it appears in the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the troops of the late Pennsylvania Line, during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at the City of Philadelphia, this first day of September, A.D. 1850." JOHN PIERCE, Commissioner of the United States for the Settlement of the Pennsylvania Line.

Vol. 171: page

186

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

-a
Randall, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John

Randall, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John

Randle, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

• See also

Co. 1st
2d Capt. John Huling's Company
 the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1* / *1* / *17*

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

11.

3

Pa.

John Huling

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair. *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1780,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 50

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

John Huling
Capt.

R

3

Pa.

John Randall

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

4. 10. 1776, 17/6

Pay due on the day of

May, 1776.

and subsistence on May, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Time in the service 1776.

Time of subsistence 1776.

Pay per month 2 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1, 8, 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing 2

Balance of pay due 2

Whole subsistence 2 10

Remarks:

*Original designation

(145)

Copyist.

John Huling
Co. 1 } Capt. John Huling's Company, in
 the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* to *Sept*, 17*77*,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

700 00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

J. J. Davis
 Captain

John (and Co)

L { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due *200.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original signature on.

John
Reid

Reid

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776,

Sum due

from Oct. 6 to Nov. 1, 1776

\$ 1. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Randall, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John

Rankin, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Hancock

2 { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 , { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Moore

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1756

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1776*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *1776*

Commencement of pay *1776*

To what time paid *1776*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

John Rankin

1796 { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the 1st of September to
 the 1st of March, 1796*

Date of enlistment *Sept 1*, 17

Time in service *4 mo* 5 127

Balance of pay *100* 4

Remarks:

John Rankin

Ray, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Edward Fay

{ Capt. John Haling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to Aug 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

5 5 17

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Freeman S. H. M. June 8

*Original Designation.

A.

3

Pa.

Edward Lay

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 2, 17*66*

Pay due on the _____ day of

May, 17*66*

and subsistence on *April 2*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 16*, 17*66*

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month _____

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay _____

Stoppage for arms and clothing _____

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wm. Davis
Copyist.

David Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Vol Dated* .17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Feb 16* , 17*76*.

When taken *June 8* , 17

Time in the service *7 M. 22 Days*

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Sum due

Remarks *Related with the*
Army.

J. Davis

Copied

Raycraft George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prinah Prinah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raycraft George

1540
Raycraft, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Princk / Pruck

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raycraft, George

* *Raycroft, Thomas*
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark

Box 426786

✓
See also

1

A)

3

Pa.

Thos Recroft

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu' Col' Comp' of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Col' Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 17*91*

What time they have to serve,

For what time Indisted, *War*

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

J. Huston

7

3

Pa.

James Lincoln

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Clothing due the Lieu' Colonel's
Co. in the Third Penna Regt Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 17

Coats, / ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea' Breeches,

Lin. or Wool, D^{rs},

Shirts, / ; Shoes, / ; Hose, /

Hats, / ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s 12 1/2 Dollars, 1/2 Parts.
Drawn, 1

Bounty Allow'd, 7 1/2 Doll^r, 1/2 Parts.

Pay Due, 2 1/2 Dollars, 3/4 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of

11

(545)

James Lincoln

Copyist

Pa.

He... Regt X

... Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237,3—R. & P. 436,786.)

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

R

18

Pa.

Thomas Hycraft
Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Bently Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated June 1, 1781 bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Feb-8 1786

No of certificate

71078

Letters

No of voucher

1878

Sum

23

dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Robt Wallace

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Vol 171: 1720

163

RW Pearson

⁺
Raycroft, George
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

1777

(Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d^d
 Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

1777

Pay due on the *17* day of *1777*

and subsistence on *17*

Commissioned or enlisted *17*

Time in the service *17*

Time of subsistence *17*

Pay per month *17*

Subsistence per week *17*

Whole pay *17*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *17*

Balance of pay due *17*

Whole subsistence *17*

Remarks:

By *1777*
 Lieutenant *1777*
 Captain *1777*

1777

Signe & Co. 1776

Wm. Butler } Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Decr. & 1st*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted, —, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms, &c.

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company

Edg. H. Hays +
Plt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*

Commissioned or enlisted *4/25*, 17

Time of service *7 1/2*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10 S.*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 1. 5 S.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(O. S.) Hays

Reg. Aircraft.

But.

Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and as James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

George Keecraft +

Co. A { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, (commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. to 3 March* 1777

Whole pay *£7. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*The company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. C. Taylor
Capt.

Reacrofft, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raycroft, Thomas

1452-A
Read, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Read, Charles

1783
Read, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, James

1912
Reed, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final / Initial

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, John

103-4-0

Reed Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed, Samuel.

104-1-1
Redick, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

11

William Hedick

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

Nº of Certificate

71245

Letter 4

Nº of voucher

265

Sum

80

Dollars

cents.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks:

* The book containing the names of the persons who have received pay from the United States for their services in the Revolutionary War, is a printed copy of the Pay Roll book, and is a record of the services of the United States. The first settlement on account of the Pennsylvania Line is for the Revolutionary War. Witness the hand and seal of office in that office, this 17th day of September, A.D. 1784. John Pierce, Commissioner.

Vol. 171: page

178 Alex Power

(547)

Copy

Redman, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

John Redman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

Pres^t & not put for duty

J. Butler

18th *1777*

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Oct, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. dⁿ

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

3

Hose,

2

Hats,

Blankets,

/

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath Drawn,

3

Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow^d,

7

Doll^r, *0* Parts.

Pay Due,

Doll^r, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of Item 1

3

(545)

A. W. H. H. H.

Copyist

Pa.

Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

John Redman
Col. Joseph Wood 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col. Joseph Wood, Penn^a

To U States,

D^r

to Capt. Hazard in the other side 1000.

Decem^r 11th Capt. Hazard for last 1000
of the State of Penn^a for accounting the
3^d Regt. 375. 1000.

30
77
July 25

Decem^r 12 Bill of John Redman to do 750. 2000.

Revolutionary War

Number of record.

28

(545)

Justin

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Edman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

7043 + Letter 6

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dollars

20

90cts.

Signer

John A. Edman

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of payments of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 127

Edman

(547)

Copyist

R

3

Pa.

John Redman

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are heretunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6 1784

N^o of Certificate

71228

Letter L

N^o of Voucher

Sum

73 Dols. 30

90cts.

Signer

John A Redman

Remarks

The book containing the names of the persons who received pay from the United States during the Revolutionary War, is a valuable record of the services of the soldiers of the United States. It is a record of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. With this record and seal of Office of the Commissioner of the Treasury, the twenty first day of September A D 1819 JOHN PIERCE Commissioner of the Treasury of the State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 170

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

C

John Redman

1784

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 6 1784

N of Certificate 71388 Letter E

N of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars

Signer John X Redman

Remarks:

The following is a true and correct copy of the original certificate of the United States for the sum of Eighty Dollars, as a balance of a settlement between the United States and John Redman, for pay of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of September, 1784.

Vol. 171: page 177

R. W. Carson

Reece

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese.

John

Reecraft, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rank - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reecraft, George

125-1
Reed, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

3

Pa.

Charles Reed

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1791

N^o of Certificate

71241

Letter

S

N^o of voucher

2142

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Charles Reed

Remarks:

"This book contains a list of certificates and vouchers issued by the United States to the Revolutionary War soldiers and their families. It is a valuable record of the service of these brave men and women. The book is divided into two parts: the first part contains a list of certificates and the second part contains a list of vouchers. The certificates are issued to the soldiers and their families and the vouchers are issued to the soldiers and their families. The book is a valuable record of the service of these brave men and women." A.D. 1818.

Vol. 171: page

72

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Coppert

18

:3

Pa.

Charles Read

1st and 2nd Regiments 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremias Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1791

N^o of Certificate

71440

Letter 6

N^o of voucher

2142

Sum

Dollrs

90ths.

Signer

Chas Read

Remarks:

This book contains a list of the names of the soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line who were discharged from the service of the United States in the Revolutionary War. It was compiled by the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness the hand and seal of the Agent of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line, this 1st day of September 1791. A. D. 1791. GEO. BRYAN, Agent.

Vol. 171: page

179

R. B. Benson

(547)

Copy

R

3

Pa.

Charles Reed

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurin Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Feb 23 1791

N^o of Certificate

71598

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

2142

Sum

40 Pells. 60

90ths.

Signer

Charles Reed

Remarks:

The undersigned do hereby certify that the Book containing the names of the soldiers of the 3^d Regt of Pa. Line, who served in the 3^d Regt of Pa. Line, is a correct copy of the original Book of the 3^d Regt of Pa. Line, and that the sum of the pay of the 3^d Regt of Pa. Line, for the service of the 3^d Regt of Pa. Line, is as follows: Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, this 1st day of September A.D. 1818.

Vol. 171: page

85

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

R

:B

Pa.

Charles Reed

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1791

N^o of Certificate

72115

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

2192

Sum

80

Dolls.

90cts.

Signer

Charles Reed

Remarks:

"The above being a true and correct copy of the original certificate of the Pennsylvania Line, as shown to me by the Agent of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. Copy by J. S. V. L. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

208

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

R

3

Pa.

Charles Read,
 Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickinson, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 27

(517)

J. H. Munciey

Copyist

Reed, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Amos Reed

Amos Reed, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Amos Reed

Amos Reed

, 17

Date

Amos Reed

, 17

Half pay

Amos Reed

Casualties

Remarks:

at
French Creek

24 { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
 the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *May to July*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *23* *0-2*.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Reed, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

17

Time in service

Balance of pay

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

See above

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay . . . 17

To what time paid . . . 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Company
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 (Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wood's

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1776* , 17⁷⁶

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Moore

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co. 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reed, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Wood

Dr. (Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1778*

Commencement of time *as* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas H. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

<i>1776</i>	<i>17</i>
Date of enlistment	17
Time in service	
Balance of pay	

Remarks:

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17th

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

Presented

{ Capt. Thomas H. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1776*, 177*6*

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reed, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

1.

3

Pa.

McKee's Co.

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 1st 1781

Pay due on the

day of

March 1st 1781

and subsistence on

March 1st 1781

Commissioned or enlisted

March 1st 1781

Time in the service

1781

Time of subsistence

1781

Pay per month

1781

Subsistence per week

1781

Whole pay

1781

Stoppage for arms and clothing

1781

Balance of pay due

1781

Whole subsistence

1781

Remarks:

• Original designation

Michael Reid

(Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 8 1776

Amount

£ 5. 10 00

Casualties

0

Remarks:

* Original designation

Michael Reed

W. L. } Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
 } Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by
 } Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1777,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original signature

J. H. H. H.

Michl. Wood

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 17*, 17

two months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

7

3

Pa.

Michael Reed

L. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batta. com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17

Sum due *from Oct to Nov, 1776*

\$1,000

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Designation

J. Davis
Capt.

Mich. Co.

(Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 10 1777*, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

100 00

Casualties

Remarks:

Original in [illegible]

29 Jan 1777

Copy

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Reed, Michael

(Name)

Pa Caval

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of an order.

Order

Michael Reed Pa

Captain 1st Cavalry Co

3rd Pa Regt Command
led by Col Arthur S
Chambers

Enl James R. 776

He last appears on
Co Pa Caval for service
from June 1 to Sept. 1, 1917

Michael Reed

~~9 20~~

Reed, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY
REFER TO

A.G. 201 Reid (or Reed) Samuel
(6-9-24) ORD

WASHINGTON

June 11, 1924.

Honorable Joseph W. Byrns,
House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Byrns:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of June 9, 1924, in which you request the military record of Lieutenant Samuel Reid or Reed who is said to have been appointed an ensign in the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment August 5, 1779; promoted to lieutenant in October, 1780; transferred to the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment January 17, 1781; transferred to the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment January 1, 1783, and to have served until June 3, 1783.

The service described by you is essentially the same as that given of one Samuel Reid, of Pennsylvania, in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication compiled from various sources and entitled to credit. I regret to inform you that the records of this Department, which are far from complete, afford no information relative to the service in question except to show that one Samuel Reed, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, was announced as an ensign in an order dated July 28, 1779, and was a member of that regiment in 1780; that one Samuel Reed or Read was a member of the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment in 1781 and 1782, and that one Samuel Reed or Read was a member of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment in 1783.

It is probable that additional information relative to the officer in question can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, and from the Librarian, Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg.

Very respectfully,

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

N

3

42

Samuel Reed,
5th Lieut. 5th Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate: "I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, as reported by the Comptroller General, and also of those obtained by the Board of Treasury according to the second act of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which said act is now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness Whereof I have caused my hand and the seal of said Office to be hereunto set this 20th day of February 1830."

— J. B. K. [Signature]

Vol. 173; p. 26

351

77 Kennedy

Copy of

16

3

Pa.

Samuel Read

1781

Appears in

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bown and Captain Thomas Beatty Agents for the said Pennsylvania Line the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates of 1 Jan. 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Percival Contractors and described as below, being for a Balance on a settlement between the United States and us for Pay 1st January 1, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Recd. Sept 22, 1781
No. of Recd. 71224
No. of Recd. 342
Sum 12000
Name William Moor

Remarks:

Vol 171

74
R. W. Garrison

Amos Reed

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 12th, 1781

N^o of Certificate

71173

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

5411

Sum

26 Dollars 33

90ths.

Signer

Jm Moore

Remarks:

"This book bears the true signature of the etc. I certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 167

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Reel, Gasper

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

James M. Smith

Capt. William Butler Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Pay due on the	<i>17th</i>	day of	<i>March</i>	177 <i>6</i>
and subsistence on	<i>March 24</i>			177 <i>6</i>
Commissary ordered	<i>March 24</i>			177 <i>6</i>
Time in the service	<i>March 24</i>			177 <i>6</i>
Time of subsistence	<i>March 24</i>			177 <i>6</i>
Pay per month	<i>24</i>			
Subsistence per week	<i>24</i>			
Whole pay	<i>24</i>			
Stoppage for arms and clothing	<i>22</i>			
Balance of pay due	<i>22</i>			
Whole subsistence	<i>29</i>			

Remarks:

James M. Smith was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler in the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces.

Rees, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese, John

Reese, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 7 Pr 1 a b

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese, Peter

Reese, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P.H. 36786

See also

Pa.

John H. ...

... 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 0 6 21 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1/2 1 1/2

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

(575)

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

John Reese

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per Cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1784."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Apr 17 1784

N^o of Certificate

71016

Letter U

N^o of Voucher

Sum

33 Dols 20

90 Cts.

Signer

John Reese

Remarks

Vol. 171: page

60

R. Pearson

2

33

1st a.

to the line

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st Dec^r, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^{rs},

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, /

Hats, ; Blankets, / Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 55 Doll^r, 20 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 22 Doll^r, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of copies

3

(5450)

A. C. Hendler

Copyist

John Hess

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*75*.

Date of Inlistⁿ,

, 17

War,

war

Years,

Remarks:

Reese, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

John Rice.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

United States

as follows:

1777
Capt. By Capt. J. Wood
for the services
for the month of
Sept. 1777

Number of records

11

(545)

Copied.

Colonel
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows

"Sundries D^d to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns."

Revolutionary War.

11 Oct 17

11 Oct 17, Capt. Wood
in cash for sundries & for
recruit

J. C. Wood

R

3

Pa.

John Reese.

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *Sept 16*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records

10

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

R.

3

Pa.

John Rees.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of the
Wood five hundred
for the sole purpose of
raising - April 11
500.00 dollars
John Rees, Cash

Revolutionary War.

Receipt dated

17

Number of copies 1

18
(6451)

J. G. Munsley

Copyright

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lütitz w^h y^r Brigades Regt Comp^s &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1778

Name,

Brigade,

Regiment,

Company,

Remarks:

Number of record.

56

(545m)

C. C. ...
Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

John Reese.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

Revolutionary War.

List dated

August 29, 1778

Date of Commiss. Jan'y 5, 1777

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties,

Resigned Decemr 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

21

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho Craig
from Aug^r 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ , 17 _____

Rations Commenced, _____ , 17 _____

Time drawn to; _____ , 17 _____

Num^r of days, _____

Rations per Day, _____

Am^t of rations, _____

Price of a Ration, _____

£ _____ s _____ d _____

Number of rations _____

21

(545r)

Copyist.

Pece
Capt. Jos. Joseph Wood 3d Regt
 Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Not dated 1777.

<i>Capt. Pece</i>	<i>500.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
<i>100.</i>	<i>100.</i>	<i>100.</i>

Number of record.

29

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

Reese, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Force, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

1776
Pay due on the 17 day of
and subsistence on 17
Commissioned or enlisted 17
Time in the service
Time of subsistence
Pay per month
Subsistence per week
Whole pay
Stoppage for arms and clothing
Balance of pay due
Whole subsistence

Remarks.

*Original designation

20

John H. H. H. H.

1 Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
 Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by
 Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept. 1, 1776

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

2. } Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
 } Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by
 } Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Appearance on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

17

five months, half pay.

Summe über:

Caution:

Remarks:

• **1997** – **1998** – **1999** – **2000** – **2001** – **2002** – **2003** – **2004** – **2005** – **2006** – **2007** – **2008** – **2009** – **2010** – **2011** – **2012** – **2013** – **2014** – **2015** – **2016** – **2017** – **2018** – **2019** – **2020** – **2021** – **2022** – **2023** – **2024** – **2025** – **2026** – **2027** – **2028** – **2029** – **2030** – **2031** – **2032** – **2033** – **2034** – **2035** – **2036** – **2037** – **2038** – **2039** – **2040** – **2041** – **2042** – **2043** – **2044** – **2045** – **2046** – **2047** – **2048** – **2049** – **2050** – **2051** – **2052** – **2053** – **2054** – **2055** – **2056** – **2057** – **2058** – **2059** – **2060** – **2061** – **2062** – **2063** – **2064** – **2065** – **2066** – **2067** – **2068** – **2069** – **2070** – **2071** – **2072** – **2073** – **2074** – **2075** – **2076** – **2077** – **2078** – **2079** – **2080** – **2081** – **2082** – **2083** – **2084** – **2085** – **2086** – **2087** – **2088** – **2089** – **2090** – **2091** – **2092** – **2093** – **2094** – **2095** – **2096** – **2097** – **2098** – **2099** – **2100** – **2101** – **2102** – **2103** – **2104** – **2105** – **2106** – **2107** – **2108** – **2109** – **2110** – **2111** – **2112** – **2113** – **2114** – **2115** – **2116** – **2117** – **2118** – **2119** – **2120** – **2121** – **2122** – **2123** – **2124** – **2125** – **2126** – **2127** – **2128** – **2129** – **2130** – **2131** – **2132** – **2133** – **2134** – **2135** – **2136** – **2137** – **2138** – **2139** – **2140** – **2141** – **2142** – **2143** – **2144** – **2145** – **2146** – **2147** – **2148** – **2149** – **2150** – **2151** – **2152** – **2153** – **2154** – **2155** – **2156** – **2157** – **2158** – **2159** – **2160** – **2161** – **2162** – **2163** – **2164** – **2165** – **2166** – **2167** – **2168** – **2169** – **2170** – **2171** – **2172** – **2173** – **2174** – **2175** – **2176** – **2177** – **2178** – **2179** – **2180** – **2181** – **2182** – **2183** – **2184** – **2185** – **2186** – **2187** – **2188** – **2189** – **2190** – **2191** – **2192** – **2193** – **2194** – **2195** – **2196** – **2197** – **2198** – **2199** – **2200** – **2201** – **2202** – **2203** – **2204** – **2205** – **2206** – **2207** – **2208** – **2209** – **2210** – **2211** – **2212** – **2213** – **2214** – **2215** – **2216** – **2217** – **2218** – **2219** – **2220** – **2221** – **2222** – **2223** – **2224** – **2225** – **2226** – **2227** – **2228** – **2229** – **2230** – **2231** – **2232** – **2233** – **2234** – **2235** – **2236** – **2237** – **2238** – **2239** – **2240** – **2241** – **2242** – **2243** – **2244** – **2245** – **2246** – **2247** – **2248** – **2249** – **2250** – **2251** – **2252** – **2253** – **2254** – **2255** – **2256** – **2257** – **2258** – **2259** – **2260** – **2261** – **2262** – **2263** – **2264** – **2265** – **2266** – **2267** – **2268** – **2269** – **2270** – **2271** – **2272** – **2273** – **2274** – **2275** – **2276** – **2277** – **2278** – **2279** – **2280** – **2281** – **2282** – **2283** – **2284** – **2285** – **2286** – **2287** – **2288** – **2289** – **2290** – **2291** – **2292** – **2293** – **2294** – **2295** – **2296** – **2297** – **2298** – **2299** – **2300** – **2301** – **2302** – **2303** – **2304** – **2305** – **2306** – **2307** – **2308** – **2309** – **2310** – **2311** – **2312** – **2313** – **2314** – **2315** – **2316** – **2317** – **2318** – **2319** – **2320** – **2321** – **2322** – **2323** – **2324** – **2325** – **2326** – **2327** – **2328** – **2329** – **2330** – **2331** – **2332** – **2333** – **2334** – **2335** – **2336** – **2337** – **2338** – **2339** – **2340** – **2341** – **2342** – **2343** – **2344** – **2345** – **2346** – **2347** – **2348** – **2349** – **2350** – **2351** – **2352** – **2353** – **2354** – **2355** – **2356** – **2357** – **2358** – **2359** – **2360** – **2361** – **2362** – **2363** – **2364** – **2365** – **2366** – **2367** – **2368** – <

145

27/12/2001

241 10000

241 Capt. John Huling's Company
the 2d Tenn. Cavalry Battalion
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Amount

241 10000 1776

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

John Huling

John Huling

2 { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2dnd Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*90*,

Sum due from *Oct. to Nov. 1790*

** 10 00 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Signature

Wm Davis

John Huling

2.2 { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 17*, 17

two months, half pay

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED

1845

John Huling

Capt.

R

3

Pa.

18th Regt.

18th Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237, - R. A. P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 7. 1800 1/2

(575)

Copied.

Peter Rouse

L { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, *to April*, 17 *78*

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wm. Davis

Capt.

Peter Rees

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu' Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 16, 1777

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *1 year*

Remarks: *Sick Yellow-Fevers*

Plum

Peter Reese

Appears in a

Bock *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are heretofore subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated June 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as follows, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

No. of Co-ordinators

No. of vouchers

Sum

Signer:

Remark - :

The Board of the University of California, in 1911, created the first Board of Education for the Indians, and through its efforts a portion of the Red Lake Reservation of the Woods of the State of Minnesota was set aside for the purpose of the settlement of the Indians of the Pine-Point reservation. Late in the World War, a number of soldiers and sailors came to the reservation the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1918, and the U. S. Auditor General, *Statement*.

Vol. 171: page

1415

R. W. Pearson

1 1 1 1 1

1000

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

10-11-1777, 17

Coats,

2 ; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Leaⁿ Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr, *1*

Shirts, *2* ; Shoes, *2* ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, *1* Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloath^g Drawn, *7* Dollars, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *4* Dollars, *2* Parts.

Pay Due, *6* Dollars, *2* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545)

10-11-1777
Copyst

Reed, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Michael

Reiley, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark.

R.P. 436786

See also

R

3

Pa.

William H. H. H.

1771, 3 Regiment 17

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 71 83 21

Sum admitted 12000

Remarks: 1771 1781 1782

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237 - R. & P. 436.756.)

Vol 7, page

98

Hearst

(575)

Cypst.

16

:3

Pa.

Wm. Riley

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated June 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71152

Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book contains the following certificates. I Certify that this Book is correct, two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct copy of the original, one of the Books of purchase of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal, 20th day of September the twenty first day of September, 1818. JOHN BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

166

RWPearson

(547)

Copied

R

3

Pa.

William Reiley

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71252

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

73 Dols. 20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book contains the names of the soldiers of the Continental Army who were discharged from service between the years 1781 and 1784. It is a valuable record of the service of these soldiers, and is a valuable aid to the study of the history of the Revolutionary War. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and are given with the date of discharge, the name of the regiment to which they belonged, and the name of the officer who discharged them. The names are given in full, and are not abbreviated. The names are given in the original handwriting of the officers who discharged them, and are not copied from any other source. The names are given in the original handwriting of the officers who discharged them, and are not copied from any other source. The names are given in the original handwriting of the officers who discharged them, and are not copied from any other source.

Vol. 171: page

171

R. Pearson

Capt.

(647)

126

3

Pa.

William Reiley

Book of Documents 1782

Appears in

Book

under the following heading:

We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyer and Captain Thomas Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783.

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71343

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

13 Dollars 30

cents.

Signer

Remarks:

This book contains the original copies of the certificates of the United States for the payment of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Written by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783.

Vol. 171: page

177

R. W. Carson

(647)

Copyright

Reily John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 391884231	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *92456776*

See also

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1 Oct 17

Coats,

2

Vests,

2

Jackets wth Sleeves,Lea^d Breeches,Lin. or Wool. D^r

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

2

Hose,

2

Hats,

1

Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

1

Hunt Shirts,

1

Amount of Cloathing

}

Dollars,

2

0

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

4

Doll,

0

0

Parts.

Due the United States,

8

Doll,

0

0

Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks:

Number of copies

2

(545)

Copy

Pa.

John Parry

1st, 2nd Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 *11* *1*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11 *1*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

11 *1*

Copyist.

John Reiley
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70835

: Letters

g

N^o of voucher

Sum

69

Doll.

16

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 153.

RW Pearson

Capt.

John Reiley
Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1781

N^o of Certificate

70441

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

302

Sum

36 Dolls. 00

90ths.

Signer

James Moore

Remarks:

()

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

107

Rev Carson

(547)

Copyist

John Riley
 Third Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71181

Letters *1*

N^o of voucher

302

Sum

60

Dolls. *2*

90ths.

Signer

James Moore

Remarks:

"The book contains one hundred and eleven pages, is a correct copy of the Book of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. Geo. GRAY, Esq. Secretary of the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

161

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyright

6

John Riley

and 1782

Appears to

Book

under the roll of 1782

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Brown and Captain Enoch's Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania State, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as follows, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783"

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

July 23, 1784

No. of Certificate

71342

Letter L.

No. of Voucher

302

Sum

88

Dollars

Cents

Signer

James Moore

Remarks:

This receipt is to be given to the holder of the certificate, and is to be retained by him until the certificate is paid. It is to be given to the holder of the certificate, and is to be retained by him until the certificate is paid. It is to be given to the holder of the certificate, and is to be retained by him until the certificate is paid.

Vol. 171: 1

175

R. W. Pearson

(44)

175

John Boyd

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

+ Reily, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

11 3 | Pa.

Capt John Reily
13th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated. , 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

20th May, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

29

Pa.

Capt.

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

John Riely

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg't the time for which they were engaged to Serve

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Sept 17, 17

War,

Years.

Remarks:

* This name appears on this List only in the heading.

Number of recd

20

(545m)

J. H. B. B. B.

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

John Reiley

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778

Date of Commiss., *Mar 22*, 17

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, *Removed*, 17

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record

21

(545m)

J. S. Munsley

Copyist.

Reims, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reim, Nicholas

Reiswick, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Primer A. Reiswick

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reiswick, Conrad

Reiswick, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Company
 Capt. Thomas Craig Company
 Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Value of pay and subsistence

Pro. for sick, absent

Comments

Remarks:

* This company was reorganized at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig and Capt. Thomas Craig Company.

Company

Late Capt. Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17 *87*

Commencement of time *June 17*

Commencement of pay *June 17*

To what time paid *June 17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Craig's and Capt. Burnett's Company

Settled

1
1776 *1776*

{ Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2dnd
 Pennsylvania Battalion commanded
 by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776* *1776*

Sum due *1776*

Casualties

Remarks *1776*

* original designation

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Banner's Company

Continued

(Capt. Banner's Company of the 2dnd
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Money due

5 - 5 - 1782

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Banner's Company.

Fuller

Rennett, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

See also

John H. Hulme

{ Capt. John Hulme's Company, 2d
 { Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded
 { by Col. Arthur St. Clair,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1 to July 1 1781

five months half pay

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks

... from ...

0

Original designation.

John Huling's

Co. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17, 17*66*,

Sum due from *10* 1. to *1* Nov, 17*66*

8 1. 17*66* (*1*)

Casualties

Remarks.

* Original Designation.

J. Huling
Capt.

Rey, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

GP 1736756

See also

(Capt. John Hiding's Company, 2d
Penn. Bn. - Bn. commanded
by Col. Arthur S. Clark.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to 17 17

five months, half pay

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks

*Money of the State of Pa.
paid to the Company for
the year 1776*

Adam Alex

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Roll

of the Lieu' Col' Comp of the 3^d Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Col' Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1791

What time they have to serve,

For what time Indisted, *110, 7 1/2*

Remarks: *Rich French Creek*

J. Austin

1

3

Pa.

William Cox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Mar 1* *1781* , 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Sept 1* , 17

When taken *Sept 26* , 17

Time in the service *17 Mo 26 Days*

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Sum due *42 1/2*

Remarks: *all of them have with gen
eral Thompson from York
and are now at Thompson's*

Wm Cox

Albion

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^d in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1777 17

Coats, /

Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr, /

Shirts, /

Shoes, /

Hose,

Hats, /

Blankets,

Trowsers, /

Hunt Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath Drawn, 26 Doll^r, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 17 Doll^r, 40 Parts.

Pay Due, 27 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

(545)

B. C. Chandler

Copyist

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

R

3

Pn.

Adam Rex

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Feb 26 1785

N^o of Certificate

71121

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

1190

Sum

42 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"This book being the foregoing certificate of the receipt of the Book containing two hundred and eleven pages, a correct Copy of the Roll Book, is one of the Books of pay of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal, at Lancaster, Pa. this twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. JESSE BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

164

Kilbuck

R

3

Pa.

Adam Rex

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 26 1782

N^o of Certificate

71178

Letter H

N^o of voucher

1190

Sum

114

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book contains two hundred and seven pages, a correct Copy of Pa. Rev. Book B, one of the Books of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Philadelphia the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy to a Seal at Philadelphia*

Vol. 171: page

168

Rev. Pearson

Rheam, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riem, Nicholas

Rice, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Rice

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 17*78*.

For what term, *During war*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

J. Austin

Richardson, Ezekiel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richesson, Ezekiel

Richardson, Nightingale
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

:3

Pa.

Right, Richardson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71555

; Letter

17
K

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I certify that the Book containing the hundred and eighty pages is a correct Copy of the Roll Book of the Book of the rolls of the agents of the United States for the payment of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line, for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Lancaster the twenty first day of September A.D. 1810. JOHN PIERCE, Commissioner of the Pennsylvania Line."

Vol. 171: page

183

Richardson

(647)

Copyist.

16

3

Pa.

Wright Richardson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heretofore subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

72191

; Letter

17 D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book contains a copy of the Certificate of Interest that this Book is a correct copy of the Book of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. JOHN BOWEN, Agent for the late Pennsylvania Line.

Vol. 171: page

211

R. W. Benson

(64)

(64)

R

3

Vol.

Nightingale Richardson,
Capt. 3^d Regt. Pa.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: - I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Ad. offic.*

Vol. 173; page 27

J. F. Minkley

5472

Copyist

R 3 Pa.

Nightingale Richardson,
Prk. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book contains the following Certificate: - I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as mentioned by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSEPH DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office.

Vol. 173; page 27

J. H. Hinkley

Richesson, Ezekiel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Major Lieut Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

1. P. 36756

See also

3

Pa.

Ezekiel Richesson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^{as} Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 16, 17*77*

Date of Indistment,

_____, 17____

N^o of years,

War

Remarks:

X room

A. Huston

R

3

Pa.

Cyprus Richardson

1784, 1785 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436,786.)

Vol. 7, page

17

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

R

:B

Pa.

Ezekiel Richardson

Third Regiment 1782

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezechus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, do several sums apposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, General Quarter, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783"

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

No. of Certificate

No. of Volume

Sum

Signature

Remarks:

71389

Aug 16 1784

140

108

Dolls.

Cents.

Math Mc Connell

Vol. 171:

177

R. Pearson

R

:3

Pa.

Ezekiel Richardson

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezeuriu Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 16 1784

N^o of Certificate

71608

Letter E

N^o of voucher

1240

Sum

574 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Mat Mclellan

Remarks:

"The following is a list of the names of the persons who have received certificates from the United States for pay for services rendered during the Revolutionary War. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the amount of pay is given in dollars and cents. The certificates were issued by the United States Treasury Department, and are now in the possession of the United States Archives."

Vol. 171: page

186

Richardson

(547)

Copy 36.

1 Pa.

Third Regiment.

Book

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

References

二

1111-

900111-

Matr McConnell

[illegible]

Vol. 171: page 1

RW Pearson

R 3 Pa.

Ezekiel Richardson.
Dr Major 3rd Va. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate, - I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office at Harrisburg. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

ESTHER PICKERSON, Secy. Land Office.

Vol 173: 100

H. Hensley

517)

Copy 51

Rickets, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

John Ketchum

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec' to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1777

, 17

Remarks

Number of record

16

(545.)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Rickets, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 435-10

See also

Pa.

Richard

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1793, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

William Rickells

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of the Lieu' Coth Comp of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1777.

What time they have to serve,

For what time enlisted, *War*

Remarks:

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Clothing due the Lieu' Colonel's
Co. in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1777 - 6th Dec, 17

Coats,

4

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lieut Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^{rs},

Shirts,

Shoes,

2

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r

Drawn,

1

Dollars, 74 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

7

Doll^{rs}, 6 Parts.

Pay Due,

25

Dollars, 40 Parts.

Remarks:

86

William Rickets

1781-1800

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading

"We and our heirs whose names are hereunto subscribed do hereby acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Benson and Captain Erenius Betty Agents to the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated June 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being in full a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 28 1784
No 7080 Letter P
No of copies 441
Sum 23 Dollars 20 90ths.
Signed Thomas Dungan
RECORDED

This is to certify that the above mentioned sum of \$23.20 90ths. was paid to the said William Rickets on the 28th day of August 1784 by the said Thomas Dungan Agent to the late Pennsylvania Line and that the said sum was paid in full of a settlement between the said William Rickets and the United States for Pay To January 1st, 1781.

Vol. 171: page 163
K. Pearson

Third Segment, 1781.

Book 1

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Aug 28, 84

71239

Letter 15

7-11

62 100

900111-

Thos Kungun

References:

"This book was given to me by Robert Henderson, Esquire, that his Book of Ordination was complete and the last pages, so a correct copy of that Book have. If any of the Bishops or prelates of the archbishopric of Canterbury shall be so minded of the pay of the Penitential Law, after the manner of the War. Witness my hand and seal of Office, at London, the xxviith first day of September, A D 1518. On the xxviith day of September, 1518."

170

R. W. Pearson

(545)

Copyright

Appendix 1001

Book:

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

"We and our heirs, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Poreco and Captain Thomas Beatty Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated June 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Poreco, Commissioner, and described as below, being in full Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Not a member?

1. *Introduction*

Summary

Figure 1

Remark -

[illegible]

Vol. 171: 1999

Copyist.

Riddle, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.

:B

1st a.

Joseph L. ¹⁾ ~~Widale~~

2^d L

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d^d Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

2^d Philadelphia 17th 1776

Pay due on the day of

Mar, 1776

and subsistence on Mar, 12, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 14, 1776

Time in the service 6th

Time of subsistence 5th 10th

Pay per month 5th 2nd 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1 6 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1 1/2

Balance of pay due 13 11

Whole subsistence 1 8 6

Remarks:

* Original designation.

2^d L - 20

Joseph L. Little

Co. H. { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to *Aug. 1*, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Joseph Wood
 (Capt. John Huling's Company of
 the 2dnd Pennsylvania Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1776

Amount

2, 15

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Joseph Little
Capt., {

Capt. John Huling's Company of
 the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

Sum due from 1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1776

\$ 1. 7. 6

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Copied.

Joseph H. Little

Co. 1st Regt. { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks

*Original designation.

Wm. Davis

Joseph Little

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Apr 1*, 17*77*,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original Reservation.

Riely, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reily, John

Riely, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reily, John

Riely, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>335</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book Mark:

☒ See also

John P. ...
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cragg Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col^l Thom^s Cragg E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1775.

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 2, 1776.

N^o of Years,

3 years

Remarks:

+
Riem, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 3507216	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark. P 436786.

✓
See also

R

5

Pa.

Nicholas, Robert

1st, 3 Regiment Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

Nicholas Rheam

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

May 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71108

Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1378

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Aaron Sears

Remarks:

"The book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing 200 hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of the Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of payments of the 120,000 of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN Auditor Genl. State of Penna. Journal."

Vol. 171: page

164

R. W. Carson

(547.)

Copyist

R

3

Pa.

Nicholas Rumm

Appears with the rank of ~~Sergeant~~ on a

List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time for which they were engaged to Serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778

War,

Years,

Remarks :

Number of record

20

(545m)

J. A. Kennedy

Copyist.

1

3

Pa.

Richard L. ...

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

4th October, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,Lea^r Breeches,Lin. or Wool. D^r,Shirts, *2* ; Shoes, *3* ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r } *17* Doll^r, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, 40 Parts.

Pay Due, *30* Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

(5450)

R. L. Chandler

Copyist

10-2-a

Riffeld. Johannes

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riffett. John

1552-4
Riffert. Johannes

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riffett. John

Riffett, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

3

Pa.

John Riffett

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72021

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Johannes Riffett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following notice: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of the Rev. Board of Commissioners of the Book of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement on the pay roll of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twentieth first day of September A.D. 1818." BRYAN, Treasurer of the State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171:

page 204

R. W. Carson

R

3

Pa.

John Riffert

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71770 ; Letter AN^o of voucher

Sum 40 Polls. 40 90ths.

Signer Johannes Riffert

Remarks

"This Book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September 1801 A. D. 1815 GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171: page 192

Riffert

(547)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Pa.

John Riffett.
Prk. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: - I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office

Vol. **173**; page 27

547)

J. A. Hunsley

Copyist

1982
Rinker, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Archives

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Thomas Craig's Co.

Late Capt. Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17*76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

Thomas Craig

Thomas Craig

(Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d⁺
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due *6 - 5 - 17 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company

Thomas Bunker

{ Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Puff'n. commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*61*

Sum due *£ 100 - 0 - 0*

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunker's Company

Pinker, Abram

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinker, Abraham

1074-d

Rissinger, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kessinger, Charles

1275
Rork, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rork, Henry

✓ Robb, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ P 426786

✓ See also

R

3

Pa.

William Rabb

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71022

Letter

H

N^o of Voucher

Sum

26 Dollars 60 Cts
Wm Rabb

90 Cts.

Signer

Remarks:

RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE OF THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, WASHINGTON, D. C., MAY 1, 1884. This Book contains the names and amounts of the several sums received by the United States from the late Pennsylvania Line, and is a duplicate of the original Book of the same name, which is now in the possession of the late Pennsylvania Line, and is deposited in the Library of the United States Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 171: page

160

Rev. Rabb

(547)

Copy

1

Minor 1766

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn' Reg' Commanded
by Co' Tho' Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Decr, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea' Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts,

; Shoes,

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets, /

Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *6*

Doll^r,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

7

Doll^r,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

71

Doll^r,

60

Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record

9

(545-)

A. C. Hamilton
Copied

R

Pa.

William R. R. R.

Local, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

10 12 10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

REV. WAR 3rd Ed. 1915
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Abb. William
(Name)

2nd Lt
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named appears in an account of clothing due the Major Co of the 3rd Pa Regt Com-manded by Col Thomas Craig for the year 1777 account not dated. Due 41 dolls 60 cts.

He also appears as 2nd Lt 3rd Pa Regt in a book compiled from rolls of Moore's organization under the heading

State of Pa against the
Hd for Depreciation
in favor of the Union
and State \$90-12-3
Remains: May 20

The same account
as of the 2nd of 1862
in the same account
and receipt of Office
State for Canada and
Settlement and for pay
to June 1862

4022
From 50 dollars to
Rec. 100 00 00

10-4-15 H. Bus
1865

(Attach this end.)

Oct. 14, 1918. ^{X 24}

Respectfully returned to ¹⁵¹

Mrs. Nell A. Traylor,
1123 W. Edwards Street,
Springfield, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one William Cobb served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Hawkins Boone's Company, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. William Cooke. He is shown to have enlisted November 8, 1776, and his name last appears on a receipt roll for pay for January, 1777.

The records also show that one William Cobb served in said war as a member of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment. He appears to have entered the service in September, 1776, and to have been paid for his services to January 1, 1777.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

Roberts, Jonathan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

James Chrystie's

Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

, 17

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

R

3

Pa.

Matthew Roberts

Ch, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2dnd Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Oct*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.)

Madison House

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d^d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*

Commissioned or enlisted *—*, 17*76*

Time of service

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Whole pay *2 1/2*

Stoppage for arms, &c. *—*

Balance of pay due *2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

2nd Antislavery Co.

(Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 18th*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$ 7.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

William Butler

(Capt. William Butler's Co., 24th
Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Pay due on the *Friday* day of *April* 1776

and subsistence on *Friday* day of *April* 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *March 28* 1776

Time in the service *Feb. 12* 1776

Time of subsistence *Mar. 20* 1776

Pay per month *£ 4. 5. 4*

Subsistence per week *£ 2. 1. 8*

Whole pay *£ 4. 5. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 1. 8*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 4. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 4. 3*

Remarks:

Original Designation
This person was designated at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Christy's Company

Robertson, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

John Robertson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col Thom^s Crage E^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 177*8*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____.

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *in Furlough*

H. Austin

7075
Robeson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

Robinson, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Book *

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Remark - :

Dec 28 1874.
0 ; Letter

71090

; Letter

N^o of Voucher 33 Dollars 30 cents.

33 Doll 30
Hugh Robinson

[illegible]

16-3 RV Pearson

(1 1 1)

11/11/11

R

3

Pa.

Hugh Robinson.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Philadelphia*

April 10, 1776.

Date of Enlistment, *Febry 12*, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, *3 Months & 5 Days*

Pay p Month, *2 1/2*

Pay due, *4 1/2*

Pay Advanced by the Captain, *3 1/2*

Ball. of Pay due y Soldier, *1 1/2*

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y half pay he Receivd,

Due from y Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record

13

(5450)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

Hugh Robinson

Por

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *257- 23-2-6*

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Artillery May 15-*

* Original designation.

(545)

Stan

Copist.

3

Pa.

7
Joseph Robinson
Pr { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2dnd Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *May 12, 1776*

Time in the service *0 Mo. 8 Days*

Sum due *25⁰⁰ 25⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Robinson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 57	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Moore

1st

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17* 17*80*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

100

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1783

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Wm. Moore

David Anderson

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James A. Anderson

For { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment

Time in service

Balance of pay

17

17

Remarks:

K

Pa.

James Robertson

Private, 3rd Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1/1

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Harriet

(575)

Copyist.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1778*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 8 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

:3

Pa.

James Robinson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

72042

; Letter

E

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Robertson

Remarks:

"This book contains the following certificates. I certify that this book is a correct and true copy of the original and of your papers in a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book No. 11 on file at the Bureau of the Agents of the Pennsylvania Line for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of September and twenty first day of September 1818. Geo. BAYAN, Agent of the Pennsylvania Line."

Vol. 171:

page

204

Rev. War.

R

:3

Pa.

James Robinson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Dec 13 1835

N^o of Certificate

72090

Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signed

James Robinson Fitness

Remarks:

Stephen Landon

"This book bears the following of me: I certify that this book containing the names and eleven pages is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book No. 11, one of the Books of pay roll of the agents of the United States for the settlement of pay of the Pennsylvania Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. J. BRYAN, Auditor General of the Treasury."

Vol. 171: page

206

Robinson

R

3

Pa.

James Robinson

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurin Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Dec 13 1785

N^o of Certificate

71572

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

James & Robinson Witness

Remarks:

Step Soudon

"This book bears the names of the persons to whom the Book containing the certified and correct copies of the Roll Book B. out of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1811 JOHN BRYAN Auditor General of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

James Robinson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurin-Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71791

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

553

Sum

40 Polls 60

90ths.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1865. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

RW Pearson

(547)

Copy 1st.

James Robinson
Third Regiment, 1781.

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue: _____

No of Certificate

N°-of voucher

Sum

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

50111

Signer

Remarks:

* This book belongs to the Department of Education, and is the property of the State. It is to be returned to the Department of Education, when the copy of the book is returned to the Department of Education. The Department of Education, State of Pennsylvania, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the copy of the book, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the Department of Education, State of Pennsylvania, for their consideration. The Department of Education, State of Pennsylvania, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the copy of the book, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the Department of Education, State of Pennsylvania, for their consideration.

Vol. 171 : pages

(55)

Bluterson

R

:B

Pa.

James Robinson

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 26 1784

N^o of Certificate

71396

Letter

A

N^o of Voucher

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Robinson

Remarks:

"This book being the first of the series of 1784, Book 1, containing only certificates and vouchers, and the Book of Pay Roll Book, B, issued in March of the same year, of the 1st of March, 1784, and set forth by the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg this 20th day of September 1861. A. D. 1861. H. V. A. S. 1861."

Vol. 171: page

177

R. W. Pearson

(547)

1875

Re

3

Pa.

James Robinson
, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71017

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dols. 60

90cts.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book forms the original and authentic record of the certificates issued by the Board of Commissioners and given to the soldiers as a receipt copy of Pay Roll Book 714, one of the books of the Board of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the soldiers during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at the above mentioned day of September 1878. Genl. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

160 R. W. Pearson

(64)

Copyright

R

3

Pa.

James Robinson.
Drum 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office

Vol. 173; pag. 27

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

R 3 Pa.

James Robinson,
Capt. 3^d Va. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIAH DICKERSON, Secy. *Ed. other*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

517)

J. H. M. L.

Copyist

R |

3

Pa.

James Robinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec' to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

James Robinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(345.)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Wm. T. Craig

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr, *1*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *1*

Hats,

Blankets, *2*

Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts, *1*

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *45* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *45* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *2* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545)

W. T. Craig

Copyist

Roddy, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Pa.

James Kelly

Capt. William Butler's Co., 24th
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

1776 *10* *17*

Pay due on the *10* day of *1776*

and subsistence on *10* *1776*

Commissioned or enlisted *1776*

Time in the service *10* *1776*

Time of subsistence *10* *1776*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per week *10*

Whole pay *£ 3 10*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1 4 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 1 10*

Whole subsistence *£ 1 4 4*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
This number was designated at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James V. Smith's Company.

James Butler

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£ 2.00*

Whole pay *£ 2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 0.00*

Balance of pay due *£ 2.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

agac, 5016

CVF, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2dnd Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *22*

Whole pay *22*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *3*

Balance of pay due *19*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company

R

3

Pa.

Isaac, Toddy

1776

Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's, Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Crystie

(Capt. James Crystie's Co., belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't. Commanded by Col. Joseph Wood)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb* 1777.

Whole pay *\$7.68*

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Crystie's Company.

Rodgers, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 13

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Trager

Art, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment - 1st

April, 1777.

Date *May 18*, 1777.

Half pay *L. P. 1st*

Casualties

Remarks:



{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of $Q_{\text{max}} = 5.2 \text{ mg kg}^{-1} \text{ day}^{-1}$, 17%.

Half pay for three months $\text{£ } 3 \quad 5 \quad 2$.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Rodmaker, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

Michael Edmister

Co, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 27

Apr, 1777

Date *May 23*, 1777

Half pay *at 1/2 p. 5-2* 1777

Casualties *Disced Aug 2-*
from the corp.

Remarks:

Heart

Michael Brisben

Enl

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Sept* 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

10773
Rodman, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

William Rodman

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72176

Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dols.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Rodman

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: 'I certify that this Book is containing 110 numbers and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll No. 22 one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Privates and a Letter in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at the same the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. — J. B. V. N. Auditor General of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. 171: page

270

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

R | 3 | Pa.

William Rodman.
Pt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: It is certified
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands
as directed by the Comptroller General and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property according to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pen-
sylvania which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1841.

JOSEPH A. DICKERSON, Secy. L. O.

Vol. 173; page 27

J. J. Kinsley

1093-6
Poe, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowe, Joseph

Rogers, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

3

Pa

John Rogers.
Surgeon 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: 'I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1840.
J. DICKINSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol 173; p. 20

J. H. Munsley

517)

Copy 31

Rogers, Timothy

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12

3

Pa.

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company

Richard

Revolutionary War

Late Capt. Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 20* , 17*76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Butler's Company.

Sealed

Thomas Craig's Co.

2d { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded
by Col. Wood. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Sum due *6* - *5*

Casualties

Remarks: *See 2d*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunker's Company.

Banner's Company
 (Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood,†)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due *5 - 50 - 15 - 16*
5 - 50 - 15 - 16

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company

Rogers, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark Rob. 436786

See also

K

3

Pa.

2nd William 10 1/2

21st, 3rd Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 3 3/4 1/2 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

Faint stamp

✓ Roley, William
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

L See also _____

R

3

Pa.

William Roley.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn
Reg^t

Revolutionary War.

List dated Morris's Town

April 5, 1777

Dollars, --

Remarks:

Number of record.

17

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Roney, William
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec' to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

William M. ...

Remarks:

Number of copies:

16

(545)

J. H. ...

Copyist.

Rork, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Henry Fork
 Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d^d Penn-
 sylvania Battalion of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 2, 1776

Pay due on the _____ day of

May, 1776,

and subsistence on *May 12, 1776*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 6, 1776*

Time in the service *2 1/4*

Time of subsistence *25 10*

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Subsistence per week *1 07*

Whole pay *27 10*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1*

Balance of pay due *1*

Whole subsistence *2 10*

Remarks:

• Original designation

R.

3

Pa.

Henry Fork

P. L. } Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to Aug. 1, 1781,

five months, half pay:

Sum due

6 5 00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Henry Noah
 (Capt. John Huling's Company of
 the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Amount

Sept & Oct., 1776
\$ - 10 18

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Henry *Loach*
 { Capt. John Huling's Company of
 the 2dnd Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*88*,

Sum due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov. 1788*

\$ 1.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Henry Wolf

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

Original designation

Company { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

100.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Designation.

A. D. ...
Copied.

Henry Rorck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu' Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 11, 177*8*.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

Sick Yellow Springs

H. Austin

Roscrow Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *4th Pennsylvania Regt.*

R | 3 | Pa.

+ Henry Rasgrove.
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate:— I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pen-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIAH DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office.

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547)

J. H. M. H. M.

Copyist

R

3

Pa.

Henry Rosgrove
Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 16 1784

N^o of Certificate

72000

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Doll

90ths.

Signer

Henry Rosgrove

Remarks:

"The book bears no trace of any other name. It is a small book containing two hundred and eighty pages, is a correct copy of the Pay Roll Book. It is one of the Books of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. It was put up and sent to office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. J. B. BAYNE, Auditor General of the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

263

R. W. Pearson

K

3

Pa.

Henry Rosgrove
 , Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71514 ; Letter

Y

N^o of voucher

Sum

45 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Henry Roscrow

Remarks:

"This book holds the following certificates. I certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of PAW Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal in Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

89

RW Carson

Copyist.

Rose, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. D. Camp A. D. Camp

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 3 | Pa.

John Rose.
U.S. Camp Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: - I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg, on 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSEPH D. WILSON, Secy. Land Office.

Vol. 173; p. 25

547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

Rosgrove, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roscrow, Henry

Ross, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

James 25-22

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d. Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *May 1862* 17

Half pay for three months *23* 22

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Pa.

James Ross
Pr. (Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
April , 17--
Date *Feb 3* , 17
Half pay *\$ 7. 82* -d

Casualties

Remarks:

Rouse, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roush, Conrad

Rouse, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roush, Jacob

+

Roush, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

(General Receipt)

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmer to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Meriden Conn

April 2, 1777.

Dollars, --

Remarks:

Number of record.

17

(545m)

J. S. Harmer

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

Conrad Kense.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17

Conrad Kense - Camp.

Remarks:

Number of record.

16

(545)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

Roush, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 B.

See also

Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1798.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____.

N^o of years, 11777

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

6000 - 6000

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn' Reg' Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1-1-1777, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea' Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. Dⁿ,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose, /

Hats,

; Blankets,

Trowsers, /

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing
Drawn,

} 2 2 Dollars, 6 6 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

7 7

Dollars,

6 6

Parts.

Pay Due,

2 2

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(545)

John M. ...

Copy

K

3

Pa.

Joseph Keen
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)— R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copist.

RE

Jacob Rouse

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Nov 17 1784
N of Certificate 71405 Letter V
N of voucher
Sum 80 Dols. 90cts.
Signer Wm. J. Ruggles
Remarks:

This is to certify that the sum of Eighty Dollars and Ninety Cents, in a certificate of Pay Roll No. 4, of the Revolutionary War, has been received by the undersigned, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line, for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal this twenty first day of September, 1784.

V. L. 171: page 177
Ruggles
(647) Copyright

✓ Rowan, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

✓ See also

Pa.

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

No. of Certificate

N^o of vouchers

Summary

Signer:

Remarks:

The main results of this paper are contained in THEOREM 1 and THEOREM 2. The first theorem is a generalization of a theorem of R. M. G. and A. G. [1] and states that if \mathcal{P} is a finite group of prime divisors of $p-1$, then the number of p -regular elements of \mathcal{P} is equal to the number of p -regular elements of \mathcal{P} . The second theorem is a generalization of a theorem of A. G. [2] and states that if \mathcal{P} is a finite group of prime divisors of $p-1$, then the number of p -regular elements of \mathcal{P} is equal to the number of p -regular elements of \mathcal{P} .

Vol. 171: page 1

4151

Copy as

R

B

Pa.

John Rowan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 10, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71937

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

1418

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

David Rowan

Remarks:

"This book, containing the following Certificates, &c. &c. &c. is a copy of the Book containing the following and eleven pages, is a copy of Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of the war of the American Revolution, for the settlement of the pay of the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal, I do hereby certify the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. JAMES BRYAN, Treasurer of the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

200

R. V. Pearson

R

3

Pa.

John Penna

Brig^d, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 7, page

(575)

Copied.

16

3

Pa.

John Rowan

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71109

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

John Rowan

Remarks:

THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE, in pursuance of an Act of the General Assembly, passed on the 14th of March, 1784, do hereby certify that the within copy of the original of the above certificate, is a true and correct copy of the original, and is now on file in the office of the Board of Commissioners of the Land Office, and is open to the inspection of all persons who may be interested in the same. Witness my hand and seal, this 14th day of November, 1784.

Vol. 171: page

164

Al Pearson

(947)

R

3

Pa.

John Rowan.

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg't the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778

War,

Years.

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(545m)

J. Hunsley

Copyist.

John L. Linnell

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date, 17

Coats,

1 ; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts, *2* ; Shoes, *2* ; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, *1* ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r) *33* Doll^r, *30* Parts.
Drawn,)

Bounty Allow'd, *7* Doll^r, *6* Parts.

Pay Due, *17* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Remarks :

Number of copies

8

(5457)

John L. Linnell

Copyright

1103a
Rowe Jacob

Third
Pennsylvania.
Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Jacob Lowe

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: In Comm'l. Parents:

Clark

Copyist.

10-6
Rowe Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

33

Pa.

Joseph Rowe
 , Third Regiment, 1

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1984.

N^o of Certificate

71774

; letter 9.

9.

N° of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls 600

gorth-

Signer

40 Poll 60
Joseph Roe

Remarks:

This book contains the following 5 chapters: CHAPTER 1, *Introduction*, is a brief history of the book, including some hundred and seventy pages; CHAPTER 2, *History of the Rail Road*, is one of the books of reference of the author of this *Handbook* for the convenience of the reader of the book; CHAPTER 3, *History of the Rail Road*, is a brief history of the rail road, including the history of the rail road, and a brief history of the rail road, and a brief history of the rail road; CHAPTER 4, *History of the Rail Road*, is a brief history of the rail road, including the history of the rail road, and a brief history of the rail road; CHAPTER 5, *History of the Rail Road*, is a brief history of the rail road, including the history of the rail road, and a brief history of the rail road.

Vol. 171: pages

193

R. W. Pearson

(5)

(1945-56)

2

3

Pa.

Joseph Rowe
, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov 12 1784

N^o of Certificate

72025

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Doll

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Rowe

Remarks

"THIS BOOK CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING CERTIFICATE: 'The number 72025 is found containing 80 dollars and 90 cents, in a receipt of Major Thomas B. Bowen, one of the Books of the names of the privates of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Period from 1781 to the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal this day of November, the twenty-fifth day of September, A.D. 1818. John BRYAN, Treasurer for the State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

204

Rowe

R

3

Pa.

Joseph Roe,
Pr. 3^d In. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: - I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph A. Dickerson, Secy. Land Office."

Vol 173; p. 27

(547)

J. H. Munsley

Copyist

Rowerman, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

3

Pa.

Peter Rowerman,
of Craig's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

Revolutionary War.

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bummer, Major

as follows:

To Cash paid to
Rowerman of Craig's Co.

Number of record

11

(545)

Copy 100

1125
Pucraft, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haycraft, George

Ruggles, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. P. 436786.

See also

Wm Ruggles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap' Samuel Moore's Comp' of y^e 3^d Penn^t
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1775.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

J. Austin

N

3

Pa.

Battle Payroll

2nd, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 13

Sum admitted

Remarks:

None

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 7, page

97

(575)

March

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

William Ruggles

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Francis Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 17 1781

N^o of Certificate

71079

Letter of

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dols 30

cents.

Signer

Wm Ruggles

Remark

Vol. 171: page

163

R. R. Pearson

12

3

Pa.

William Riggles

Third Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov-17, 1781

N^o of Certificate

71254

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

69 Dols. 10

90cts.

Signer

William Riggles

Remarks:

* This book (Book No. 1) contains the names of the soldiers of the Continental Army who were discharged from service during the Revolutionary War. It is a valuable record of the service of these men and is a source of information for genealogists and historians. The book is divided into two parts: the first part contains the names of the soldiers who were discharged from service during the war, and the second part contains the names of the soldiers who were discharged from service after the war. The book is a valuable record of the service of these men and is a source of information for genealogists and historians.

Vol. 171: page

171

R. W. Brown

(547)

R

:3

Pa.

William Ryles

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1874

No. of Certificate

71404

Letter

G

No. of voucher

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob C Rouse

Remarks

Vol. 171:

177

R. W. Rouse

Rush Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

9

33

Pa.

Thomas Reesh

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue:

Feb 23 1785

No. of Certificate

71645

; Letter 9.

N° of voucher

1154

Summ

4. Poll. 60

9011-.

Signet

Tho Bradford

Remarks:

At the same time, the Government is concerned that the Bank of China (BOC) has a reputation and a long history as a reliable entity. On May 10th 1995, the Bank of China was the only bank to have been included in the list of banks of the United States. The Government is also concerned that the Bank of China may have a good reputation in the United States. As a result, the Government is concerned that the Bank of China may have a good reputation in the United States.

Vol. 171: page:

17

R. M. Pearson

515

(1972)

R

3

Pa.

Thomas Rush

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 23 1785

N^o of Certificate

11940

Letter C

N^o of voucher

1154

Sum

50 Dols.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

* This book, among the records of the Continental Congress, is deposited in the Library of Congress. It is one of the Books of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the claims of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. It is deposited and sealed in the Library of Congress, the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. (See Ray's, *Library of Congress*, p. 188.)

Vol. 171 :

page 200

R. V. Pearson

R

3

Pa.

Thomas Rush,
Gr. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1850.

JOSEPH A. DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office

Vol **173**; page 257

J. K. Kunkley

(51.)

Copyist

Russell, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 374 34 131	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

3

Pa.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

January, 17

Date of Commiss., *April 2*, 17

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties, *Lost a leg at Brandy*
Wyndham

Remarks:

Number of record

21

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of **Ensign** on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 28* 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record.

10

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

, 17

Rations Commenced, _____, 17 .

Time drawn to, _____, 17 .

Num^r of days,

Rations per Day,

Am^t of rations,

Price of a Ration,

£ _____ s _____ d _____

Number of records

Rutledge, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Cutledge

(Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2dnd Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Nov 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Jan 24, 1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo, 6 Days*

Sum due *25 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

A. C. M.
Copy

James Kirtledge

Plt, } Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 12th to July 1st, 1796.

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25⁰⁰ \$ 50⁰⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Resignation.

J. E. Egan

Cap. 18

James Cutledge

P 12, Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d^d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. A. St. Clair

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay . . . 17

To what time paid . . . 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec. 25th 1776*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

L. E. M.

James Rutledge

for

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d^d Pennsylvania Regiment,
Commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Aug 7 Sept* 1776

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *2 M^{os}*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

San

James Rutledge

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company;
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mar*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 2 1776*

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

James

James Kirtledge

Det, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 1774.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2 21 00*

Time of service *2 21 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Kettledge

Co. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug^r 1776* *Dec 1st*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *20 L*

Time of service *2^d mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R

3

Pa.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April, 1777

Date of Enlistment,

June 24, 1776

Length of time in the Service,

11 Weeks

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

50/-

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

24/-

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd.

12 s. 7 d.

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record.

15

(5450)

J. B. Hendley

Copyist.

Rutton, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Vol. 436786.*

See also _____

R

3

Pa.

McCormick, Butler

2nd, 3 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11 11 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

79

(575)

11 11 11

Copied.

113 A
Ryan, James.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

:B

Pa.

James Ryan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71172

Letters

N^o of voucher

663

Sum

50

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks

This book contains a list of the names of the non-commissioned officers and privates who served to the end of the Revolutionary War, and the sums of money allowed them for gratuity. It is a copy of the original list, and is intended to be used as a reference for the names and sums of money allowed to the non-commissioned officers and privates who served to the end of the Revolutionary War. It is a copy of the original list, and is intended to be used as a reference for the names and sums of money allowed to the non-commissioned officers and privates who served to the end of the Revolutionary War.

Vol. 171: page

202

RW Pearson

R

3

Pa,

James Ryan,
Vol. 3^d of Regt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

J. H. Mearns

347)

Copyist

115-c
Rycraft, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raycroft, Thomas

Previous Number.

1109
1128-C
Rylands, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396735	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3

Pa.

Ric^d. Rylands.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg' & the time for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War

Years,

Remarks:

Sick Sancer

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

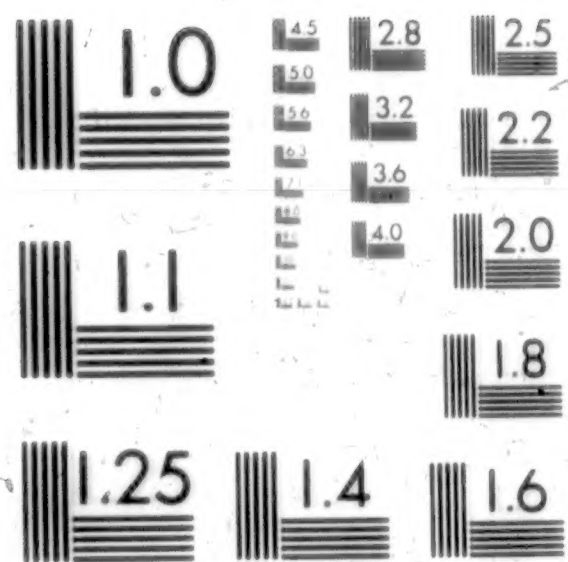
8881

ROLL

804

END

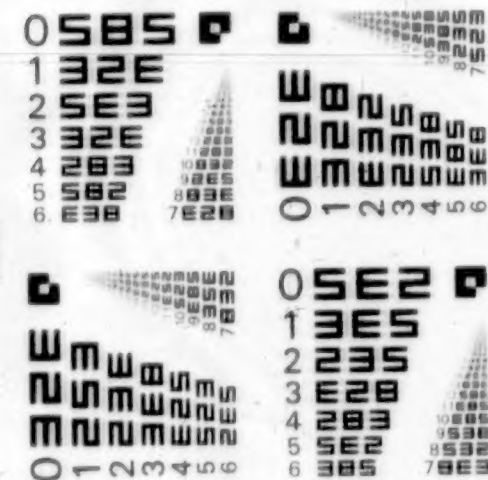




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER